

ŋ kuwo lee re. D kyeri tɔyaŋ ne v biŋ ba buloŋ. Eɛwɔya, v bi maga di ma gyiŋ kyee hu. ⁸ Ame di Wɔsi ko kpa v Wiyesi Welii hu we ma tɔyaŋ, ma si kaŋ dee a yaa ŋ danɔya diile a basi ŋ wɔya Gyerusalem tɔyaŋ, abee Gyudɔya paalɔ buloŋ tɔyaŋ abee Samaariya paalɔ buloŋ tɔyaŋ, a kaŋ ki mɔ dɔɔya logiŋ ke buloŋ.” ⁹ Yesu aa basi gee ko ten, Wɔsi kpa v kaŋ gyiŋ wɔsiɔbeɛ, ka v kpambisi hu siŋ wil nyuni ki den wɔsiɔnyuu. Nyɛ re taal ko tɔ v, ba bil bi na v. ¹⁰ Ba ha aa siŋ wil nyuni ki den wɔsiɔnyuu gee, di baala baliya re ko siŋ ba logiŋ tɔyaŋ gee, a laali gapɔlli ¹¹ a piyɛsi ba a baa, “Galili tɔmma, bee re tɔŋ ma siŋ ki den wɔsiɔnyuu nyɛ? Eɛ hu ma aa yaŋ na Wɔsi kpaa Yesu a kaŋ ki gyiŋ wɔsiɔbeɛ ma si tɔyaŋ nyɛ, eɛ ti re v si bil miŋi lu wɔsiɔbeɛ ko tuu.”

Ba lu nal di v laa Gyudasi nyuu

Matiwu 27.3-10

¹² Eɛ re Yesu kpambisi hu lu Olivi dogimo hu nyuu a miŋi mɔ Gyerusalem. A lu dogimo hu ki mɔ Gyerusalem si yaa anɔ meeldaa-kyalu. ¹³ Ba ko pele Gyerusalem, a kpa mɔ ba dugyɔɔlu gyirambisa nyuu diya kiɔti tɔyaŋ. Ba nala hu gyi aa laŋŋa ki gyɔɔ doŋ ne nyɛ: Piita, Gyɔɔŋ, Gyɛmsi, Aŋduru, Fulɔpi, Tɔmaasi, Batolomi, Matiwu, Alfɔyasi biibaal Gyɛmsi, Siimɔŋ, nal hu aa kɔl v nala wɔya, abee Gyɛmsi biibaal Gyudasi. ¹⁴ Ba bee haana badɔmɔŋ abee Yesu nɔna Mɛɛri abee Yesu nɔmmabaliya buloŋ ne gyi yaa nyɔɔɔti aa ki laŋŋi doŋ saŋa buloŋ, a ki kyɔwali Wɔsi abee siɔfɔyasi. ¹⁵ Nyɛ re kyee kiɔti ba ko laŋŋi

dómɔŋ. Ba fa pel nala koo abee molíya. Éé ré Piita sii sɛŋ a baa, ¹⁶ “Ŋ naabalíya, Wúsi Wiyesi Welii hu fa leŋ Deviti daga wíya hu Gyudasí aa sí yaa ré. D maga dí Wúsi nyúwa no Deviti aa basa kɔní ko yaa wítu ré. Beewíya Gyudasí ré yaa nal hu aa kaŋ nala mu ba kaŋ Yesu. ¹⁷ Yesu fa lu v ré v yaa á kídígi, a mé pé á tuma no tíyaŋ.” ¹⁸ (Gyudasí gyí yaa wíɔŋ né, a na molbiye doŋ a kpa yɔbo tanha kídígi. Haŋ tanha hu tíyaŋ né v tele pɔsɔ, v nabolimo buloŋ lu gyaasi. ¹⁹ Nala hu aa we Gyerusalem tíyaŋ buloŋ né gyí nu v wíya. Éé ré tíŋ ba kaŋ lee hu kí yírí Akeldama, ba taal tíyaŋ. D memii ré yaa tanha hu tíyaŋ kyal aa gyaasa.) ²⁰ “Deviti saba we Wúsi teŋ logíŋ hu ba aa yírí Yúla tíyaŋ né a baa, ‘Wúsi sí leŋ dí v díya píŋ gyíkpiye, dí nal buloŋ ta kí gyúv.’

Aŋ bíl sabí abaa,

‘Ámé v tuma ké, see dí nal laa v nyuu a kí tuma.’

²¹ Éé wíya v maga dí nal laa v nyuu ré a pé á tíyaŋ dí á dí dǎnsíya anú á Tuna Yesu sii súv tíyaŋ né. Nal no tuna maga dí v lu á nala hu gyí aa tíŋ á Tuna Yesu hal lé, á beel- v we doŋ saŋa buloŋ, ²² a lu saŋa hu Gyooŋ gyí aa foo Yesu wúkyúwalnú a kaŋ ko pele kyéé hu Wúsi aa kpaa v á sí tíyaŋ, a gyíŋ wúsíbee.” ²³ Nyé ré ba daga nala balíya. Ba kídígi feŋ né yaa Gyosefu Basabaasi. (D feŋ kídígi mé ré fa yaa Gyusitu.) Kídígi hu mé feŋ né fa yaa Matíyasí. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Ba aa daga nala hu géé ré, ba kyúwalí Wúsi a baa, “Á Tuna, ɪ ré gyíŋ nihuwobíŋ buloŋ tíya. Ééwíya, nala

no baɓya tɔyaŋ, daga ma nal hu ɪ aa liya dɪ v yaa ɪ kpambisi hu kɪdɪgɪ a laa Gyudasi nyuu, a kɪ tuŋ v tuma. Beewiya Gyudasi leŋ ma re aŋ mu v bee lee hu aa maga.”²⁶ Nye re ba yuwo gbaŋŋa, Matiyasi di, ba lu v pe Yesu kpambisi fi abee kɪdɪgɪ hu tɔyaŋ.

2

Wusɪ Wiyesi Welii hu kotuuyi

¹ Nye re ba kyɛbal hu ba aa yɪrɪ Pɛŋtikosi kyɛɛ ko pele. Kyɛɛ no dɪ nala hu buloŋ aa laa Yesu wɪya di doŋ tɔyaŋ ko laŋŋɪ dɪdɪgɪ tɔyaŋ nɛ. ² Ba ko baa dɪ ba deŋ, dɪ dɔmɔ kɪdɪgɪ lu wusɪnyuu, a kɪ gɛɛ anu puwobal le aa dɔŋ. Dɔmɔ hu ko gyɔv tɔ dɪya hu buloŋ. ³ Ɛɛ re ka ba na kɪna badɔmɔŋ aa kɪ gɛɛ anu dɪŋtɔlnɪ, a ko pɪsa saga ba kɪdɪgɪ kɪdɪgɪ buloŋ tɔyaŋ. ⁴ Nala hu buloŋ tɔyaŋ dɪŋtɔlnɪ hu gyɪ aa saga, Wusɪ gyɪ kpaa v Wiyesi Welii hu we ba tɔyaŋ nɛ, v gyɪ leŋ ba piili kɪ basɪ wɪya abee taanɪ ba aa bɪ gyɪma. ⁵ Gyuumaa badɔmɔŋ mɛ fa we Gyerusalem tɔyaŋ, a yaa wɪkyɔwalla aa lu dɔniya logɪŋ ke buloŋ. ⁶ Nɪgyamaa no buloŋ gyɪ aa nu kyagɪŋsɪ hu, ba buloŋ ko kyige doŋ. Ba aa kyige gɛɛ, ba kɪdɪgɪ buloŋ gyɪ nu Yesu Krisita hatɪnna wɪbasɪ hu re v tu taal tɔyaŋ. D gyɪ yaa ba wɪkperii. ⁷⁻⁸ Nye re wu hu marɪ yaa ba wɪkperii, ba kɪ piyɛsɪ dɔmɔŋ, a baa, “Ka nala no buloŋ aa basɪ wɪya hu yaa Galili tɪmma re, ɛɛ re á kɪdɪgɪ buloŋ yaŋ yaa kɪ nu ba wɪbasɪ hu á tu taanɪ tɔyaŋ nye? ⁹ Á buloŋ lu paalɔv dɔŋsɪ re. Á badɔmɔŋ lu Paatiya re, á badɔmɔŋ

lu Midiisi, á badómɔŋ me lu Ilam. Á badómɔŋ lu Mesopotemiya re, á badómɔŋ lu Gyudiya, á badómɔŋ me lu Kapadoosiya, á badómɔŋ me lu Pɔŋtusi, á badómɔŋ me lu Esiya. ¹⁰ Á badómɔŋ lu Firigyiya re, á badómɔŋ me lu Pamfiliya, á badómɔŋ lu Igyipiti, ka á badómɔŋ me lu Libiya logiŋ kidiŋ aa kpaga tɔɔ hu ba aa yiri Sariini. Á badómɔŋ me yaa nihwala re, a lu Roma. Á badómɔŋ yaa Gyuuma, á badómɔŋ me bi yaa Gyuuma, aŋ ta ki kyɔwali Gyuuma Wɔsi, a ki tiŋ ba lesiri me. ¹¹ Á badómɔŋ lu Kiriti re, á badómɔŋ me lu Areebiya. Á kidiŋ bulon me yaŋ bee v taal le, ka á nu di ba aa basɔ Wɔsi wɔduwoni hu v aa yaa á ti taanu tiyaŋ.” ¹² Nye re wu hu ha kperi ba, ba hakili bulon vugumi, ba ki piyesi dómɔŋ a baa, “Wiya no bulon memii re yaa bee?” ¹³ Ee re ka nala hu badómɔŋ me ki yaa Yesu hatinna hu siya a baa di ba nyɔwa siŋ bugo re.

Piita basɔ Wɔsi wiya tiya gyamaa hu

¹⁴ Nye re Yesu kpambisi hu sii siŋ, ka Piita heeli basɔ tiya gyamaa hu a baa, “Ŋ kuwobaliya Gyuuma abee nala hu bulon aa we Gyerusalem tiyaŋ, ma wuwoli ma diŋina, di ŋ basɔ wiya no aa yaa memii tiya ma. ¹⁵ Ma aa biɔni anu nala no bugo re? Ame, ma yaŋ gyima anu ba bi bugo. Beewiya, v ha yaa kyikyɔwala kerifi nibi re, ee re nal si yaa bugo? ¹⁶ Ame Wɔsi tɔndaal Gyowel gyi basa wiya no aa yaa wiya re anu nye si maakiye yaa. D basa anu, ¹⁷ Wɔsi baa, ‘Di dɔniya re ko kpaga tenii, nye re ŋ si yaa. Ŋ si kpa ŋ Wiyesi Welii hu we

nala iriŋ buloŋ tɔyaŋ. Ma biibaala abee ma toliye si basi wiya ŋ Wiyesi Welii hu dee tɔyaŋ. Ma bapɔwasiya abee ma banhiyasi buloŋ me si ki na Wɔsi wɔtu hu ba duwoso tɔyaŋ.

18 Haŋ saŋa hu, ŋ si kpa ŋ Wiyesi Welii hu tɔya baala abee haana hu aa tɔya ŋ kyeri, di ba buloŋ ki basi wiya ŋ Wiyesi Welii hu dee tɔyaŋ.

19 Ŋ si ki yaa wikperiye Wɔsɔnyuu tɔyaŋ, aŋ ki yaa wɔmagɔla me dɔntɔya abee tanhanyuu tɔyaŋ daha. Kyal, diŋ, abee nyɔwɔsi si we doŋ.

20 Sɔgballɔya si ki geɛ anɔ tebine. Ka di pene me fiyesi geɛ anɔ kyal. Wiya no buloŋ si yaa re, ka di á Tuna Kyebal hu yaŋ na pele.

21 Haŋ kyɛ hu, nal hu buloŋ aa yɔri á Tuna Wɔsi, v si laa v ta.'

22 Eɛ hal tɔyaŋ ne Piita bul baa, 'Iziral tɔmma, ma ha mari wuwoli ma digɔna welin a nu wiya no ŋ aa basi ki tɔya ma: Yesu aa lu Nazareti, Wɔsi re kɔnti tɔma v. Wɔmagɔla hu abee wikperiye hu buloŋ Wɔsi aa leŋ v wuwo yaa, ba aa re daga geɛ. Ma buloŋ me gyɔ wiya no tɔyaŋ ne, beewɔya ma su tɔyaŋ ne v yaa ba buloŋ. 23 Wɔsi kyeri tɔyaŋ ne, v gyɔmaa me we doŋ, ka ba kaŋ Yesu Krisita we ma nosi tɔyaŋ. Eɛ re ma kpa v tɔya wɔbɔnyaala, ba kpaasi v mal daagarɔ tɔyaŋ, v suba. 24 Ame Wɔsi kyisi v suv tɔyaŋ ne, a lu tɔwara hu buloŋ v aa naa v suv saŋa ta. Beewɔya suv bi kaŋ dee v aa si

wuwo kana v biŋ dɪ v ta siye.’ ²⁵ Deviti fa basɪ v wɪya rɛ a baa,

‘Ŋ gyɪ naa ŋ Tɪna rɛ dɪ v laa ŋ sɪya, aŋ we ŋ lee saŋa buloŋ, dɪ nal buloŋ ta wuwo yaa ŋ wɔboŋ.

²⁶ Nye aa leŋ ŋ bembii piŋ lɪdɪɪ rɛ, ŋ kɪ basɪ wɪya abee tenfiyelɔv. Ŋ yaa nihuwobiŋ nɛ, a gyɪma anɪ ŋ sɪ maakyiye sɔba. Amɛ ŋ bayiyɛla buloŋ mɛ we wɪya hɔ Wɪsɪ aa sɪ yaa tɪya ŋ tɪyaŋ nɛ.

²⁷ Dɪ miyaŋ nɛ ko sɔba, ɪ Wɪsɪ bɪ sɪ laa nyɔwa vɪya ŋ ta lahɪabee tɪyaŋ. ɪ bɪ sɪ laa nyɔwa leŋ dɪ ɪ tɔŋtɔnnɪ hɔ aa kaŋ wɪtɪ piŋ buwa tɪyaŋ a pɔwa.

²⁸ ɪ daga ŋ ŋmanɪ hɔ ŋ aa sɪ tɪŋa a kaŋ mɪbol ɛ. ɪ aa we ŋ lee mɛ rɛ yaŋ sɪ leŋ dɪ ŋ kaŋ tenfiyelɔv.’

²⁹ Nye rɛ Piita bil basɪ baa, Ŋ kuwobahɪya, ŋ sɪ basɪ á naabaa Deviti wɪya a kaŋ polli tɪya ma. Deviti sɔba rɛ, ba kpa v hogo, v bil ha piŋ á bee tɪyaŋ daha a kaŋ kɪ ko gyɪnaŋ. ³⁰ D fa yaa Wɪsɪ tɪŋdaal ɛ, a gyɪŋ wɪya hɔ buloŋ Wɪsɪ aa wee nyɔwa dɪ v sɪ yaa tɪya v. Wɪsɪ wee nyɔwa rɛ anɪ v sɪ leŋ dɪ Deviti doho nal dɪ koro a kɪ gɛɛ anɪ Deviti fa aa kɪya. ³¹ Deviti fa aa naa wɪ hɔ Wɪsɪ fa aa kyɛ dɪ v yaa, v wuwo basɪ Krisita sɔv tɪyaŋ mɪɪɪ sɪiyi wɪya rɛ a baa, ‘Wɪsɪ bɪ laa nyɔwa vɪya v ta lahɪabee tɪyaŋ. D bɪ laa nyɔwa leŋ v tenbii piŋ buwa tɪyaŋ a pɔwa.’ ³² Yesu no tɪ rɛ yaŋ Wɪsɪ kyisi sɔv tɪyaŋ gɛɛ. Á buloŋ nɛ yaa wɪ no danɪsɪya beewɪya á naa wɪya no buloŋ aa yaa rɛ. ³³ Wɪsɪ kyisi v sɔv tɪyaŋ nɛ v sii gyɪŋ hɔŋ v kuwo Wɪsɪ noduu logiŋ tɪyaŋ, ka

υ kpa Wiyesi Welii hu wıya υ fa aa wee nyuwa a tıya υ. Wiyesi Welii no re Yesu kpa we á tıyan gıyan, υ re yaa wıya hu ma aa na abee wıya hu ma aa nu gee. ³⁴ Deviti tu fa bi gyın mu Wıstıbee anı Yesu aa muwa gee, ame Yesu wıya re υ fa bası a baa,

‘Á Tına bası tıya η Tına re, a baa Ko hın η noduu logın tıyan,’

³⁵ Ka di η yuwo di ι dımo bulon ten.

³⁶ Eewıya, Iziral tımma, ma bulon yan gyıma anı υ yaa wıtu re anı Yesu no ma aa kan kpaası mal daagarı hu tıyan, υ tu re Wıstı len υ yaa á Tına. D re bil yaa nal hu Wıstı aa lıya di υ laa dıniya nala ta.”

³⁷ Nala no aa nu wıya hu bulon Piita fa aa basa, υ fa yaa ba dıgısu re kınkan. Ee re ba mıgı piyesi Piita bee Yesu kpambıstı hu nıkaalıya hu a baa, ‘Á nımmabalıya, wıya no yan aa ku nye, ee re maga di á yaa?’ ³⁸ Nye re Piita bası tıya ba a baa, ‘Ma bırumı lu ma wıbımo tıyan, an len di ba fo ma wıkyıwalnu Yesu Krisita fen tıyan, di Wıstı kpa ma wıbımo kye ma, an kpa υ Wiyesi Welii hu we ma tıyan.

³⁹ Beewıya, Wiyesi Welii hu wıya Wıstı aa wee nyuwa a baa di υ sı tıya ma bee ma doho nala, abee nala hu bulon aa lu liboliye, abee nal hu ke bulon Wıstı aa yıra di υ ko υ lee, ma wıya re υ we han nyuwa hu.” ⁴⁰ Ee hal tıyan, Piita bil bası wıya re kınkan a kpaanı ba abee sıfıyası, an ha sul ba a baa, “Ma lu ma tıma nıbımo no tıyan, di twara hu aa sı ko ba nyuu tıyan ta ko daagı ma.” ⁴¹ Piita wıbası hu hal tıyan, nıgyamaa gyı ko laa wıya hu υ aa basa di re,

aŋ leŋ ba fo ba wuƙyɔwɔlɔ. Nala hu gyɪ aa laa Yesu wɪya di haŋ kyɛɛ hu, ba gyɪ pele nala tusi buɔ re, a pe nibɪniya hu tiyaŋ. ⁴² Ba gyɪ kaŋ nyɔɔɔɔɔɔ re, a kaŋ sɪfiyala me, aŋ kpa ba nyuni we wɪya hu buloŋ Yesu kpambisi hu aa daga ba tiyaŋ. Ba buloŋ ne gyɪ aa laŋɔ ki di kiɔiiliye hu Yesu fa aa baa di ba di a ki liisi u wɪya, aŋ pe dɔmɔŋ ki kyɔwalɔ Wuɪsi, a ki gɔnnu Wuɪsi Teŋ wɪya hu me.

Ɛɛ hu nala hu aa laa Yesu wɪya di aa laŋɔ ki gyɔɔ

⁴³ Yesu kpambisi hu gyɪ aa yaa wɪmagɪla abee wɪkperiye re yɔga, u gyɪ yaa nal buloŋ nyɔɔɔɔɔɔ. ⁴⁴ Saŋa ke buloŋ, nala hu aa laa Yesu wɪya di aa ko laŋɔ dɔmɔŋ ne, a kpa ba kɪna buloŋ me we liɔɔɔɔ, a kpa ki kpaa dɔmɔŋ. ⁴⁵ Di ba ko yallɔ ba kɪna me, ba aa kaŋ molbiye hu kpaa dɔmɔŋ ne, a maga geɛ hu nal buloŋ aa kyɛɛ.

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Kyɛɛ buloŋ ba aa laŋɔ ba dɪsi tiyaŋ ne, a ki di kiɔiiliye abee teŋɔɔɔɔɔ, abee tiɔɔɔɔ, aŋ ki dannu Wuɪsi. Aŋ ha bil aa ki laŋɔ Wuƙyɔwaldɪbal hu tiyaŋ, a ki kyɔwalɔ Wuɪsi aŋ ki bigisi u. Ka nala me ki bigisi ba abee ba wɪyaalya buloŋ tiyaŋ. Kyɛɛ buloŋ ne á Tɪna aa laa nɪfalya ta, ba ko ki pe nala hu aa laa Yesu wɪya di tiyaŋ.

3

Piita bee Gyɔɔŋ tɪbi gbarɔ

¹ Kyɛɛ kiɔɔɔɔ, Piita bee Gyɔɔŋ gyɪ sii mu Wuƙyɔwaldɪbal hu re Wuɪsi kyɔwalɔ saŋa.

Saɗa no gyɛ yaa nu wɔhaa kerifi boto rɛ. ² Ba aa mu dɛ baal kɛdɛgɛ mɛ we doŋ. D naa paali kɛ lɔla ɔ dɛ ɔ gbariga rɛ. Kyɛɛ kɛ buloŋ ɔ nala aa kpa ɔ mu holli Wɔkyɔwaldɔbal hu paganyɔwa hu ba aa yiri Pagɔwelii hu tɔyaŋ nɛ. Doŋ tɔyaŋ nɛ ɔ gyɛ aa hoŋ, a kɛ sɔla kɔna nala hu aa gyɔ Wɔkyɔwaldɔbal hu lee. ³ D gyɛ aa naa Piita bee Gyɔɔŋ dɛ ba aa ko dɛ ba gyɔ Wɔkyɔwaldɔya hu, ɔ sɔla kɔna ba lee. ⁴ Nyɛ rɛ ba kɛ deŋ ɔ sɔya tɔyaŋ, aŋka Piita basɛ tɔya ɔ dɛ ɔ mɛ kɛ deŋ ba. ⁵ Ɛɛ rɛ ɔ kɛ deŋ ba aŋ kɛ yiyɛlɛ anu ba sɛ tɔya ɔ kɛ. ⁶ Nyɛ rɛ Piita muɔgɛ basɛ tɔya ɔ, “Ŋ bɛ kaŋ molbii buloŋ ŋ aa sɛ tɔya ɪ, amɛ kɛ hu ŋ aa kana, ɔ rɛ ŋ sɛ kpa tɔya ɪ. Yesu Krisita aa lu Nazareti feŋ tɔyaŋ, ŋ baa ‘Sii kɛ vala.’” ⁷ D aa basɛ gɛɛ rɛ, ɔ kana ɔ noduu noŋ tɔyaŋ, a kana ɔ tari sii sɔŋ. D naasɛ buloŋ pirigi tannɛ, a deye deye. ⁸ Nyɛ rɛ ɔ sii gyaa kyigisi ɔ naasɛ tɔyaŋ, a kɛ vala. Ɛɛ rɛ ba buloŋ kpa gyɔ Wɔkyɔwaldɔbal hu. Ka baal hu vala aŋ sii kɛ gyaa, a kɛ dannɛ Wɔsɛ. ⁹ Nala hu buloŋ na ɔ, dɛ ɔ aa val aŋ kɛ dannɛ Wɔsɛ. ¹⁰ Ba aa na ɔ, ba wuwo gyɛma rɛ anu ɔ rɛ fa aa hoŋ Pagɔwelii hu nyɔwa tɔyaŋ kɛ sɔla kɔna gɛɛ. Nyɛ rɛ ba buloŋ hirigi, beewɔya ba kɛ lee, wɔkperii rɛ ba na gɛɛ.

Piita basɛ Wɔsɛ wɔya Wɔkyɔwaldɔbal hu tɔyaŋ

¹¹ Nyɛ rɛ Piita bee Gyɔɔŋ abee baal hu buloŋ sii mu gyɔ gyambaruŋ kɛdɛgɛ ba kɛ yiri Solomɔn Gyambaruŋ. Nala hu aa naa baal hu dɛ ɔ aa tɔŋ Piita bee Gyɔɔŋ hal gɛɛ, ba sii giri fá mu dɛ ba na ɔ, beewɔya wɔkperii rɛ ba kɛ

na gɛɛ. ¹² Piita aa naa nala hu aa yaa gɛɛ rɛ, ɔ piyɛsɩ ba a baa, “Ŋ kuwobahya Iziral tumma, bee rɛ tɩŋ wu no yaa wɩkperii ma lee, haali, ma paali kuwoni ma siyasi we á tɩyaŋ nyɛ? Ma ta ko liisi anu á tɩ deɛ koo á wɩweliye yayɩ rɛ tɩŋ baal no sii kɩ vala nyɛ. ¹³ Abɩraham abee Azɩkɩ abee Gyeekɔbi abee á naabaala Wɩsɩ hu rɛ kpaa feŋbal a tɩya ɔ tɩŋtɩnnɩ Yesu. Nal hu ma aa kaŋ tɩya ba di ɔ sariya. Ɛɛ rɛ ka ma bil tɩwa Pilato, sarɩdiil hu siya tɩyaŋ, anu ma bi gyɩma ɔ. Haali, Pilato fa kɩ kye di ɔ kpa ɔ ta, ka ma bi laa nyɔwa di ɔ ta ɔ. ¹⁴ Wɩsɩ Tɩpɩlɩŋ Tɩna, nal hu aa yaa wɩweliye hu, ɔ rɛ ma viya, aŋ sula di ba kpa Barabaasi, nal hu aa kpɔ nala, a ta. ¹⁵ Aŋ leŋ ba kpɔ nal hu aa tɩya mɩbol hu aa bi kaŋ tenii. Ame á dii danɩya rɛ anu Wɩsɩ kyisi baal no rɛ sɔɔ tɩyaŋ. ¹⁶ Baal no ma aa naa di ɔ deye nyɛ, haŋ Yesu hu deɛ tɩyaŋ nɛ. Á laa ɔ deɛ hu wɩya di rɛ, ɛɛ rɛ tɩŋ wu no wuwo yaa nyɛ. Á aa laa ɔ wɩya di hu rɛ tɩŋ baal no wuwo na laaŋfiya ma buloŋ sɩ tɩyaŋ nyɛ.

¹⁷ Ŋ naabaliya, ŋ gyɩma anu ma bee ma nihiyasi gyɩ aa bi gyɩma rɛ tɩŋ ma kpɔ Yesu Krisita gɛɛ. ¹⁸ Faafaa buloŋ nɛ Wɩsɩ leŋ ɔ tɩŋdaala basi anu nal hu ɔ aa liya di ɔ ko laa dunya nala ta sɩ na tuwara. Ɛɛ mɛ konɩ yaŋ ko yaa wɩtɩ rɛ. ¹⁹ Ɛɛwɩya, ma birɩmɩ lu ma wɩbɔmɔ tɩyaŋ aŋ kɩ tɩŋ Wɩsɩ, di ɔ kpa ma wɩbɔmɔ kye ma, a leŋ di ma bembiiye fiyeli. ²⁰ Ka di Wɩsɩ bil tɩŋ Krisita hu, nal hu ɔ aa liya di ɔ ko ma lee. Ɖ rɛ yaa Yesu. ²¹ Ɖ maga di ɔ we Wɩsɩbee tɩyaŋ nɛ, a kaŋ kɩ mɔ saŋa hu Wɩsɩ

aa si leŋ di dɔniya wu buloŋ ko birimi wɔfalu. Faafaa buloŋ ne Wuɔsi leŋ u tɔndaala basɔ wiya no u Wiyesi Welii hu dee tiyaŋ. ²² Moosi me fa yaa Wuɔsi tɔndaala no kiɔɔgi re. U gyi basɔ baa,

‘A Tuna Wuɔsi si tiŋ u tɔndaal kiɔɔgi di u ko ma lee anu u aa tuma ŋ gee. U si yaa ma niunabiye tu. Di u re ko ko, ma laa u nyɔwa wɔbasɔya buloŋ di, aŋ tiŋa u.

²³ Nal hu buloŋ ko bi tiŋ u nyɔwa, Wuɔsi si lu u tuna ta u nala tiyaŋ.’

²⁴ Wiya no buloŋ á aa naa nye gyinaŋ, Wuɔsi tɔndaala hu u aa taa di ba ko basɔ u wiya hu laa siya basɔ wiya no aa si yaa wiya re. A piili Samuwel abee nala hu buloŋ aa tiŋa u hal ko, ba buloŋ me basɔ wiya no yayi wiya re.

²⁵ Nyɔɔsi hu buloŋ Wuɔsi aa bine u tɔndaala hu ko basɔ gee, maa re u biŋ ba buloŋ tiya. U biŋ tiya á naabaala re ka ba ha piŋ gbal ma me gyinaŋ. Beewiya u gyi basɔ tiya Abiraham ne a baa,

‘I doho nala tiyaŋ ne ŋ si tiŋa a leŋ di dɔniya nala buloŋ na marisi.’

²⁶ Ee re tiŋ Wuɔsi lu u tɔŋtɔnni Yesu á Tuna, di u laa siya ko ma lee, a pe ma tiyaŋ di ma buloŋ birimi lu ma wɔɔmɔ tiyaŋ.”

4

Ba kaŋ Piita bee Gyooŋ mu di ba di ba sariya

¹ Piita bee Gyooŋ ha fa aa siŋ basɔ wiya ki tiya nala hu gee, di Gyuuma wuɔkyɔwal silaala hu baɔmɔŋ abee nala hu aa siŋ ki po Wuɔkyɔwaldɔbal nihiyawu abee nala hu ba aa

yiri Sadusiima badomɔŋ nɛ mu kpa ko ba lee gɛɛ. ² Nye rɛ ba ko na baan Piita bee Gyɔɔŋ nyuu tɔyan kɔŋkan, beewiya, ba fa aa daga nala hu rɛ anu Yesu sii suɔ tɔyan nɛ. Ɛɛ daga anu di nal lɛ suba, ɔ tɔna si miɔi sii suɔ tɔyan nɛ gɛɛ. ³ Nye rɛ ba kan Piita bee Gyɔɔŋ mu tɔ diya tɔyan siya gballi. (Ba gyi aa kasi ba saŋa hu di wusi gyɔwa rɛ. Ɛɛ rɛ tɔŋ ba gyi kan ba mu tɔ diya tɔyan di siya gballi). ⁴ Ka nala hu aa nu wiya hu ba aa basa, ba yɔga gyi ko laa Yesu wiya di rɛ. Nala hu gyi aa laa Yesu wiya di tɔyan, ba baala duŋ gyi pele nala tusi bonon nɛ.

⁵ D siɔballiya, Gyuuma silaala abee ba nihyasi abee Wusi Tenni didagla bulon nɛ gyi ko lanɔi Gyerusalem tɔyan. ⁶ Ba bee Anaasi, Gyuuma wɔkyɔwal silaala nihyawu hu, abee Kayifasi, abee Gyɔɔŋ abee Alizanda, abee nala hu kɛ bulon aa lu ba wɔkyɔwal silaala nihyawu hu doho nala tɔyan nɛ gyi ko lanɔi. ⁷ Ba aa ko lanɔi ten, ba yiri Yesu kpambisi hu balɔya ba lu siŋ ba totɔ tɔyan, a piyesi ba a baa, “Deɛ rɛ ma kana, a wuwo len baal no deye nye, koo aɔne feŋ nɛ ma yiri a len baal no deye nye?” ⁸ Ɛɛ rɛ Wusi Wiyesi Welii hu dee tɔyan Piita basi tiya ba a baa, “Mamaa aa yaa silaala abee nihyasi, ⁹ ma kan ma ko ki di á sariya rɛ gyinaŋ akuu á aa yaa wɔwelii a tɔbi gbari no wiya. ¹⁰ D yan maga di ma nala no abee Iziral tumma bulon gyuma rɛ anu Yesu Krisita aa lu Nazareti, ɔ feŋ tɔyan nɛ baal no wuwo deye a siŋ ma siya tɔyan nye. D rɛ ma len ba kan kpaasi mal daagaru hu tɔyan ɔ suba

gɛɛ, ka Wɔsi kyisi v sɔv tiyaŋ. ¹¹ Yesu wɔya rɛ ba basɔ Wɔsi ten tiyaŋ a baa,

‘Buyi hu dɔsaala hu aa vɔya ta, v rɛ ko yaa wara hu buloŋ tiyaŋ sɔfiyaŋ buyi.’

¹² Nal buloŋ tuwo dɔniya no tiyaŋ aa si wuwo laa ma ta di Yesu dɔŋ daa. D dɔŋ feŋ nɛ Wɔsi baa di á yiri, di v laa ma ta.”

¹³ Nala hu buloŋ aa laŋŋa aa ko na anu Gyɔɔŋ bee Piita aa basɔ wɔya hu abee nyuduwo gɛɛ, ba nyɔɔsi gyi muŋi fiyeli rɛ, beewiya ba gyima anu ba tuwo bol buloŋ tiyaŋ, a yaa nyuguliŋ tumma mɛ, a bi muv sakuuri. Doŋ tiyaŋ nɛ ba hakɔli yaŋ ko anu ba gyi aa tiŋ Yesu hal lɛ. ¹⁴ Nye rɛ ba kye wu lɔlɔ ba aa si basɔ, beewiya ba naa Piita bee Gyɔɔŋ abee gbarigi hu ba aa tɔba, di ba buloŋ siŋ doŋ.

¹⁵ Nye rɛ ba basɔ tiya ba di ba mu lu diya hu tiyaŋ. Ɛɛ rɛ ba kpa lu, ka ba yaŋ hoŋ ki piyɛsi dɔmɔŋ; “Ɛɛ rɛ á si yaa baala no baliya? ¹⁶ Á bi si wuwo baa di wu no yaa winiyel lɛ, beewiya nal buloŋ aa we Gyerusalem tiyaŋ gyima rɛ anu ba aa rɛ yaa wɔmagɔl no. ¹⁷ Amɛ di ámaa rɛ aa kye di wu no ta marɔ taali yɔga, ma leŋ di á basɔ tiya ba abee sɔfiyasi anu ba ta bil ko maakiye basɔ Yesu Krisita wɔya a tiya nal buloŋ.” ¹⁸ Nye rɛ ba bil yiri ba ko gyɔv, a basɔ tiya ba abee sɔfiyasi anu ba ta bil ko maakiye basɔ Yesu wɔya koo a daga nala v feŋ tiyaŋ.

¹⁹ Ɛɛ rɛ Piita bee Gyɔɔŋ piyɛsi ba a baa, “Á aa tiŋ ma nyɔwa, abee á aa tiŋ Wɔsi nyɔwa, kɔbee rɛ yaa ŋmanu Wɔsi siya tiyaŋ? Ma basɔ wɔtu. ²⁰ Á yaŋ bi si wuwo talli á nyɔwa, see

dɪ á basɪ wɪya hu á aa nɪya abee wɪya hu á aa naa.” ²¹ Nyɛ rɛ nala hu bɪl marɪ fugisi Piita bee Gyɔɔŋ kɪŋkaŋ, aŋ na kpa ba ta. Amɛ ba gyɪ naa anɪ ba bɪ sɪ wuwo yaa ba wɪ buloŋ, beewɪya nala hu buloŋ gyɪ aa dannɪ Wɪsɪ rɛ abee wɪ hu aa yaa tɪyaŋ. ²² Gbarɪɪ no ba gyɪ aa tɪba, ɔ gyɪ tee bɪsɪ mollɪbalya rɛ.

Nala hu aa laa Yesu wɪya di sɪla Wɪsɪ dɪ ɔ tɪya ba nyuduwo

²³ Ba aa yaŋ kpa Piita bee Gyɔɔŋ ta, ba mɪɪɪ mɔ nɪkaalya hu aa laa Yesu wɪya di lee rɛ, ba beel-ba laŋŋɪ. Doŋ nɛ ba kpa wɪya hu buloŋ Gyuuma wɪkyɔwal sɪlaala nɪhyasɪ hu abee bee nɪhyasɪ hu aa basa, a basɪ tɪya ba.

²⁴ Ba aa basɪ wɪya no ko teŋ, ba buloŋ piili kɪ kyɔwalɪ Wɪsɪ abee tɪdɪɪ a baa, “Á Tɪna Wɪsɪ, ɪ rɛ taa wɪsɪnyuu abee taŋha buloŋ, abee fuwoni abee kɪna hu buloŋ aa we ba tɪyaŋ. ²⁵ ɪ Wɪyesi Welii hu dee tɪyaŋ nɛ ɪ leŋ á naabaa Deviti, ɪ tɪŋtɔnnɪ hu basɪ a baa,

‘Bee rɛ tɪŋ nala hu aa bɪ yaa Gyuuma kɪ na baan kɪŋkaŋ nyɛ? Bee rɛ tɪŋ nala no aa vɔsɪ dɪ ba sɪ kyogi Wɪsɪ tɔma aŋ lɔlɔ?’

²⁶ Dɔnɪya nyuu kuworo laŋŋɪ dɔmɔŋ nɛ, a yaa siri, ba tɪyaŋ nɪhyasɪ naa dɔmɔŋ nɛ, a yaa nyɔdɪɪ dɪ ba yuwo á Tɪna abee ɔ Krisita hu, laataal hu ɔ aa lɪya dɪ ɔ ko laa dɔnɪya nala ta.’

²⁷ Wɪya no buloŋ yaŋ kɔnɪ ko yaa wɪtu rɛ, Beewɪya Herɔtɪ bee Pɔŋtiyo Pilato abee nala hu aa bɪ yaa Gyuuma abee Iziral tɪmma, ba buloŋ gyɪ ko laŋŋɪ rɛ bee no tɪyaŋ dɪ ba yuwo

Yesu, Ʃ tɔŋtɔnnɩ welii hu Ʃ aa lɩya dɩ ɔ yaa Krisita hu. ²⁸ Ba gyɩ lanɓa yaa wɩya hu ɩ aa paali gyɩma ɩ dee tɩyaŋ abee ɩ kyeri tɩyaŋ anɩ ba sɩ kɔnɩ yaa rɛ. ²⁹ Á Tɩna Wɩsɩ, yaŋ deŋ na, gyɩnaŋ kyɛɛ no ɛɛ hu ba aa fugisi ma anɩ ba sɩ doŋsɩ ma. Ɛɛwɩya, pɛ ɩ tɔŋtɔnna tɩyaŋ dɩ á tenni polli, dɩ á wuwo kɩ basɩ ɩ wɩya abee nyuduwo. ³⁰ Daga ɩ dee, a leŋ dɩ wɩla tɩmma abee taaga buloŋ na laaŋfɩya. Ka dɩ á mɛ wuwo kɩ yaa wɩkperiye abee wɩmagɩla, Ʃ tɔŋtɔnnɩ welii Yesu feŋ tɩyaŋ.” ³¹ Ba aa kyɔwali Wɩsɩ hu ko teŋ, dɩ lee hu ba aa lanɓa buloŋ gyigise rɛ. Wɩsɩ Wɩyesi Welii hu ko gyɔɔ ba kɩdɩŋ buloŋ tɩyaŋ. Ba piili kɩ basɩ Wɩsɩ wɩya abee nyuduwo.

Nala hu aa laa Yesu wɩya di aa kɩyeli doŋoŋ

³² Nala hu buloŋ aa laa Yesu wɩya di fa kaŋ nyɔɔdɩŋ rɛ, a kaŋ tɩdɩŋ mɛ. Dɩ ba kɩdɩŋ buloŋ nɛ kaŋ kɩŋ mɛ, ɔ aa bɩ kaŋ kɩ yɩrɩ ɔ doŋ kɩŋ. Ɔ aa kpa ɔ nu ɔ birɩmɩ ba buloŋ kɩŋ nɛ. ³³ Wɩsɩ dee tɩyaŋ, Yesu kpambisi hu gyɩ wuwo kaŋ dee abee nyuduwo rɛ, a basɩ kɩ tɩya nala anɩ á Tɩna Yesu sii sɔɔ tɩyaŋ nɛ, ka Wɩsɩ mɛ kɩ pɛ nala hu buloŋ aa laa Yesu wɩya di tɩyaŋ kɩŋkaŋ. ³⁴ Nala hu buloŋ fa aa kaŋ dɩsɩ abee baŋsɩ, ba aa kpa ba buloŋ yalli rɛ, a kaŋ molbiye hu ba aa naa, a mu Yesu kpambisi hu lee. ³⁵ Ba gyɩ aa kaŋ molbiye hu kpaa doŋoŋ nɛ, nal buloŋ na a maga ɛɛ hu ɔ aa kyɛ. Ɛɛwɩya, ba nala hu kɩdɩŋ buloŋ fa bɩ kyɛɛ kɩŋ kɩ lolɔ. ³⁶ Baal kɩdɩŋ mɛ rɛ gyɩ we ba tɩyaŋ ba kɩ yɩrɩ

Gyosefu. Yesu kpambisi hu fa kana u ki yiri Banabaasi. (Banabaasi memii re yaa nal hu aa basu wya ki polli nala tenni). U fa yaa Levi doho nal le, a lu Saapuroso paalus. ³⁷ U fa kan baga kidigi re. Nye re u kpa yalli, a kan molbiye hu mu Yesu kpambisi hu siya.

5

Ananiyasi bee Safira

¹ Ame ba tyan baal kidigi me re gyi we don ba ki yiri Ananiyasi. U haan me feñ ne yaa Safira. Nye re u bee u haan hu sii kpa ba sifiyan kina badomon yalli. U bee u haan hu bulon yaa nyudigi, ² a lu molbiye hu badomon fana, ka Ananiyasi sii kan molbikaaliya hu mu Yesu kpambisi hu lee. ³ Nye re Piita piyesi u a baa, "Ananiyasi, bee re tin i leñ Sitaani muri i, i lu kina hu i aa yalla molbiye badomon fana, an nyiya wya Wusi Wiyesi Welii hu siya tyan nye? ⁴ Na kina hu yaa i kina re ka i na kpa yalli? I bil aa yalla me, molbiye hu yaa i molbiye re. Ee re i yan liisi i tiya tyan, an yaa wu no nye? Nihuwobisi siya tyan daa i nyiya wya no, ame Wusi siya tyan ne i nyiya wya no gee." ⁵ Ananiyasi aa nu wu no, u lu tele don ne, a suba han lagilagibiye hu. Nye re kambin gyi gyuu nala hu bulon aa nu wu no. ⁶ Nye re bapwasiya ko gyuu, a we u lije, a kpa u lu mu hogo.

⁷ Mhu suwaa, di u haan hu me ko gyuu. U ke fa bi gyin wu hu aa yaa tyan. ⁸ Nye re Piita piyesi u a baa, "I bala kan molbiye badomon ko daha re. Ma aa yalli kina hu, molbii hu nyowa

re v kaŋ ko gee?” Ee re haan hu baa di molbii hu nyuwa re gee. ⁹ Ee re Piita bul piyesi v a baa, “Bee re tɪŋ i bee i bala buloŋ vuuli di ma nyɪya wɪya Wɪsɪ Wɪyesi Welii hu sɪya tɪyaŋ nyɛ, aŋ liisi anu v bi si doŋɪ ma? Deŋ na, nala hu aa kpa a i bala mu hogo, ba aa re ha sɪŋ dimbee hu nyuwa tɪyaŋ gee. Ba yaŋ si kpa i me mu.” ¹⁰ Ee re v me pirigi lu tele v sɪya tɪyaŋ doŋ, a suba. Bapɔwasiya hu aa kpa v bala mu hogo ko ki gyuu di v me suba. Ee re ba kpa v me a kaŋ lu hogo kpala v bala hu. ¹¹ Nala hu buloŋ aa laa Yesu wɪya di, aŋ aa ko ki laŋŋi, abee nala hu buloŋ me gyi aa nu wu no, kambɪŋ gyi gyuu ba re kiŋkaŋ.

Wikperiye bee wimagila

¹² Yesu kpambisi hu gyi yaa wimagila abee wikperiye re yuga nala tɪyaŋ. Nala hu buloŋ aa laa Yesu wɪya di, ba buloŋ ne gyi aa ki laŋŋi doŋoŋ abee nyuudiŋi. Wɪkyɔwaldɪbal hu gyambarɪŋ ba aa yɪrɪ Solomɔn Gyambarɪŋ, v tɪyaŋ ne ba gyi aa ki laŋŋi. ¹³ Nala hu buloŋ gyi aa bi laa Yesu wɪya di, ba kɪdiŋi buloŋ gyi bi kaŋ nyuduwo v aa si wuwo gyuu pe ba tɪyaŋ. Abee gee buloŋ, ka nala ha gyi aa ki bigisi ba re welɪŋ. ¹⁴ Ame kyee bee v nyuwa buloŋ, nala aa laa Yesu wɪya di re, baala abee haana buloŋ, a ko ki pe niɓɪniya hu tɪyaŋ. ¹⁵ Akuu wɪya no buloŋ Yesu kpambisi hu aa yaa wɪya, nala aa paa ba wɪla tɪmma bee ba kɪrɪniya re, a ko lu biŋ ŋmaŋsi nyuusi tɪyaŋ. Ba aa yaa gee re di Piita re ko ki baŋ, di v daaliŋ gyuu ba tɪyaŋ. Beewɪya di Piita daaliŋ me gba ko gyuu ba

tıyaŋ, ba aa na laaŋfiya re. ¹⁶ Niŋyamaa me gyi lu tɔni hu aa kpaga Gyerusalem ne, aa kaŋ wula tɔmma abee nala hu gyɛbɔmɔ aa kana, a kaŋ ko ba lee ba buloŋ na laaŋfiya.

Ba doŋisi Yesu kpambisi hu

¹⁷ Ee re Gyuuma wɔkyɔwal silaala nihiyawu hu abee u hatinna hu aa we Sadusiima paati hu tıyaŋ, ba sii kpa baŋ abee tihɔlli kyeŋ Yesu kpambisi hu. ¹⁸ Ee tıyaŋ ne ba kasi Yesu kpambisi hu a mu tɔ dıyaŋ. ¹⁹ Ame haŋ kyee hu tu tebine re malika kidigi ko kaŋ nitɔdiya hu dimbee suri, aŋ leŋ ba lu. Ka u basi tiya ba a baa, ²⁰ “Ma mu gyuu siŋ Wɔkyɔwaldɔbal hu tıyaŋ, a basi wɔkyɔwal-ŋmaŋfalu no wiya a tiya nala.” ²¹ Ee re Yesu kpambisi hu tıya u nyɔwa hu. U sigballinyɔwa, ba sii mu gyuu Wɔkyɔwaldɔbal hu a piili ki daga nala. Nye re Gyuuma wɔkyɔwal silaala nihiyawu hu abee u hatinna sii yiri Gyuuma nihiyasi abee nala hu buloŋ di ba ko laŋŋi vɔvɔli. Ka ba tɔma di ba mu lu Yesu kpambisi hu nitɔdiya hu tıyaŋ a kaŋ ba ko. ²² Laalyuwolo hu aa muwa ba bi naa Yesu kpambisi hu nitɔdiya hu tıyaŋ. Nye re ba muŋi ko ba nihiyasi hu lee a baa, ²³ “A aa muu nitɔdiya hu, nal buloŋ bi suro boro hu, ka nala hu aa pɔ nitɔdiya hu me siŋ boro hu nyɔwa. Ame a aa muu suri, a bi naa Yesu kpambisi hu.” ²⁴ Nala hu aa pɔ Wɔkyɔwaldɔbal hu nihiyawu abee Gyuuma wɔkyɔwal silaala nihiyasi aa nu wu no, u yaa wɔkperii re kiŋkaŋ a tiya ba. Ba bi gyiŋ wu hu aa puu ba. ²⁵ Doŋ tıyaŋ ne, di baal kidigi re ko gyuu gee, a basi tiya ba anu

ba naa nala hu ba aa kasa to dya hu tyaŋ ne, di ba ko lu siŋ Wukywaldubal hu tyaŋ a ki daga nala. ²⁶ Ee re Wukywaldubal laalyuwolo nihiyawu hu abee u noŋ nala sii lu a mu kasu ba a miŋi kaŋ ko. Ame ba gyi bi kpaa dee a kasu ba, beewiya kambuŋ fa kaŋ ba re anu nala hu aa we Wukywaldubal hu tyaŋ si paa buwa yaga ba.

²⁷ Ba aa kaŋ ba ko gyuu, nye re ba leŋ ba siŋ nala hu aa laŋŋi ki vubli wiya hu siya tyaŋ. Nye re Gyuuma wukywal stlaala nihiyawu hu basu tiya ba a baa, ²⁸ “Á basu tiya ma re daha abee sifiyasi anu ma ta bil ko maakyiye basu Yesu wiya tiya nal buloŋ, koo a yiri u feŋ me gba. Ame ma deŋ na, ma viya aŋ kaŋ wu hu gollu gyaasi Gyerusalem buloŋ ne, a ki kye di ma kpa baal no suu wiya kyugi ma.” ²⁹ Ee re Piita abee Yesu kpambisi hu nikaaliya miŋi basu tiya ba a baa, “D maga di á tiŋ Wuisi nyuwa re, aŋ viya nihuwobiŋ nyuwa. ³⁰ Á naabaala Wuisi hu re kyisi Yesu suu tyaŋ. Nal hu ma aa kaŋ kpaasi mal daagaru hu nyuu tyaŋ u suba hu. ³¹ Wuisi kyisi u re, u sii gyiŋ hoŋ u noduu logiŋ, di u yaa silaal abee laataal, a tiya Iziral tumma ŋmanu di ba birimi lu ba wibomɔ yayi tyaŋ, ka di Wuisi kpa ba wibomɔ kye ba. ³² Wiya no buloŋ á aa basu nye, á bee Wuisi Wiyesi Welii hu u aa kpaa we nala hu aa tiŋa u nyuwa, buloŋ yaa ba danɔiya re.” ³³ Nala no aa nu wu no, nye re ba na baŋ kiŋkaŋ aŋ ki kye di ba kpu ba. ³⁴ Ame ba kidigi re gyi we doŋ, a lu Farasiima paati hu tyaŋ, ba ki yiri Gamaliyel. D fa yaa Wuisi teŋ didagil

le, nala fa ki tiya gyiruma weliŋ. Nye re v sii siŋ aŋ baa, “Ma leŋ di Yesu kpambisi hu lu lɔgyalu muhu.” ³⁵ Ee re v yan basi tiya ba a baa, “Mamaa Iziral tumma, ma fiyeli ma siya abee wiya hu ma aa kye di ma yaa nala no. ³⁶ Saŋa hu, baal kidigi re gyi we doŋ, ba ki yiri Tiyodasi. D gyi kpa v tu anu v yaa nɔbal le. Nala gyi pele koosibanaa, a ki tiya v hal. Ame ba gyi aa ko kpu v, v hatinna hu buloŋ gyi faa pisa re. Doŋ tiyan ne v nmanu hu siŋ di si, ka v feŋ me nyugisi. ³⁷ Ee hal tiyan ne, baal kidigi me bil lu, saŋa hu tiyan di ba gyi aa di si a paaluu nala re. D me feŋ ne gyi yaa Gyudasi, a lu Galili paaluu. D me gyi kast nala yuga re ba ki tiya v hal. Ba gyi aa ko kpu v me, haŋ nɔgyamaa hu me buloŋ fa aa tiya v hal faa pisa re. ³⁸ Eewiya, wu no tiyan, ŋ ke aa naa wu re nye, ma ta yaa nala no wu buloŋ. Ma ke kpa ba ta. Di ba wiyaalya no ko lu nihuwobiŋ dee tiyan, tuma hu si nyugisi ba tu. ³⁹ Ame, di v ko yaa Wusi tuma, ma bi si wuwo kaŋ tuma no kyogi. Di mamaa re paali ki kye ma kyogi ba me, ma si na anu ma bee Wusi si muigi kaŋ wu.” ⁴⁰ Ee re ba gyegili nu baal hu nyowa hu. Doŋ ne ba yiri Yesu kpambisi hu ba ko gyuu, ba leŋ ba vuri ba, aŋ basi tiya ba anu ba ta bil ko basi wiya Yesu feŋ tiyan, aŋ kpa ba ta. ⁴¹ Nye re Yesu kpambisi hu kpa lu nala hu tiyan, ka ba tenni buloŋ gyi fiyeli akuu ba aa doŋisi ba Yesu wiya nyuniŋ. Beewiya ba ke lee, v yaa nyusuŋ ne anu Wusi aa naa di ba me maga di ba di towara Yesu wiya. ⁴² Kye buloŋ ba aa mu Wukywaldɔbal hu re, abee nala di si, a ki

bası Wııı wıya aŋ kı daga nala Wııı wıweliye hu a mu kı tile á tına Yesu Krisita tıyaŋ, nal hu Wııı aa lıya dı v laa dıniya nala ta.

6

Ba lu nala bape dı ba kı kiyeli Yesu kpambısı hu

¹ Saŋa no tıyaŋ dı nala hu aa laa Yesu wıya di gyı marı wala kı pe re. Nye re ba tıyaŋ Gyuuma hu aa bası Giriki taal abee Gyuuma hu aa bası Hiiburu taal piili kı kaa dımıŋ. Beewıya Gyuuma hu aa bası Giriki taal gyı baa dı Hiiburu tımma hu aa vıya ba lohaana kı ta re ba kına kpayı tıyaŋ kyee bulıŋ. ² Nye re Yesu Kpambısı hu fı abee balıya yırtı nala hu bulıŋ aa laa Yesu wıya di a ko laŋŋı, a bası tıya ba a baa, “D bı maga dı á kı deŋ molbiye koo kıdiiliye wıkanıya, aŋ yeŋŋi Wııı wıya bası ta. ³ Eewıya, ŋ naabalıya, ma lu nala bape ma tıyaŋ. Ma lu nala hu aa kaŋ wıgyıŋ, nala kı tıya ba gyırıma, ka Wııı Wıyesi Welii hu me we ba tıyaŋ. Ma lu ba, dı á kpa á molbiye wıkanıya we ba nosı tıyaŋ. ⁴ Ka dı á me kpa á nyuu bulıŋ we Wııı kyıwalı abee Wııı wıya bası tıyaŋ.” ⁵ Ee re nala hu bulıŋ aa we doŋ tenni fıyeftı abee wıya hu Yesu kpambısı hu aa basa. Nye re ba lu baal kıdıŋı ba aa yırtı Sıtıvıŋ. D fa yaa nal hu aa laa Wııı di re welıŋ, ka Wıyesi Welii hu me we v tıyaŋ. Nye re ba bul lu Fılıpı abee Purokurısi abee Nikaano abee Tiimıŋ abee Paamina, a bul bee Nikolası aa lu Anıiyoki. Nikolası fa bı yaa Gyuu, aŋ ta kı tıŋ Gyuuma wıkyıwal ŋmaŋsı abee ba

lesiri. ⁶ Εε रे ba kaṅ nala no baπε ba aa lɣya a mu Yesu kpambisi hu siya. Ba kpa ba nosi doḅo ba nyuni tiyaṅ, aṅ kyɔwalɔ Wɔsi tiya ba. ⁷ Nye रे ka Wɔsi wɔbii hu marɔ pɔsa mu lee buloṅ. Nala hu aa laa Yesu wiya di marɔ yɔga kɔ pe weliṅ Gyerusalem tiyaṅ. Gyuuma wɔkyɔwal silaala me gyɔ yɔga रे weliṅ, a ko laa Yesu wiya di.

Gyuuma nihiyasi leṅ ba kaṅ Situvɔṅ

⁸ Wɔsi nonṅ gyɔ doḅo Situvɔṅ tiyaṅ ne, u dee me we u tiyaṅ yɔga, u wuwo kɔ yaa wɔkperiye abee wɔmagɔla nala tiyaṅ. ⁹ Nala badomɔṅ me fa we doṅ, a fa yaa Gyuuma, aṅ lu Sariini, ka badomɔṅ me lu Alizandiriya. Ba fa yaa wɔkyɔwaldiya hu ba aa yɔri “Yosi ba aa kpa ta wɔkyɔwaldiya” nala रे. Ka badomɔṅ me fa yaa Gyuuma, a me lu Silisiya abee Esiya. Nala no buloṅ fa bi siṅ Situvɔṅ kiṅ tiyaṅ. Εε रे ba beel-u kaṅ nyɔtaaduwo abee wiya hu u aa basɔ tiyaṅ. ¹⁰ Ame ba fa bi wuwo basɔ wiya lo u wɔ buloṅ tiyaṅ, beewiya Wɔsi Wiyesi Welii hu fa we u lee रे, ka u kaṅ wɔgyoṅ me u wɔbasɔ buloṅ tiyaṅ. ¹¹ Nye रे ba lɔwɔli we nala badomɔṅ nyuu di ba basɔ baa ba nu Situvɔṅ basɔ wiya kɔ kyogi Moosi abee Wɔsi feṅ ne. ¹² Nala no aa basɔ wiya no, εε रे bee hu nala abee ba nihiyasi abee Wɔsi Tenṅ didagɔla hu buloṅ baṅ sii Situvɔṅ nyuu tiyaṅ kiṅkaṅ. Nye रे ba kana u mu hiyaɔ siya. ¹³ Aṅ kaṅ nala me ko di ba ko nyɔya wiya tiya u. Εε रे nala nyɔya wiya tiya u a baa, “Sana buloṅ, baal no aa basɔ wiya रे a kɔ kyogi Wɔkyɔwaldiwelii hu á aa saa, abee Wɔsi mɔriɔ hu buloṅ u aa leṅ

Moosi sabi biŋ di á kɪ tɪŋa. ¹⁴ Á nɪya di ɔ baa Yesu no aa lu Nazareti si yige Wɪsɪ dɪya no lo, aŋ kaŋ wɪya hu Moosi fa aa daga a naabaala di ba kɪ tɪŋa hu me a bɪrɪmɪ kyige.” ¹⁵ Nala hu buloŋ fa aa hoŋ doŋ kuwoni ba siya pɔ Sɪtɪvɪŋ tɪyaŋ. Doŋ tɪyaŋ ne ba na di ɔ siya kɪ geɛ anɪ malika siya.

7

Sɪtɪvɪŋ wɪbasɪ

¹ Nye re Gyuuma wɪkyɔwal sɪlaala nɪɪyawɔ hu piyɛsɪ Sɪtɪvɪŋ a baa, “Wɪya no ba aa basa, ba yaa wɪtɪ re koo ba nyɪya tɪya ɪ re.” ² Ɛɛ re Sɪtɪvɪŋ baa, “Ŋ kuwoma abee ŋ naabalɪya, ma gyegili nu daha. Wɪɔbal hu, feŋbal hu tɪna gyɪ kaŋ ɔ tɪ ko daga á naabaa Abɪraham ne di ɔ ha gyɪ hoŋ Mesopotemiya taŋha tɪyaŋ. Haŋ saŋa hu di ɔ ha gyɪ bi muɔ Haran paalɔ. ³ Ɛɛ re Wɪsɪ basɪ tɪya ɔ di ɔ sii leŋ ɔ dɪya nala buloŋ, aŋ lu ɔ paalɔ me tɪyaŋ, a mu paalɔ hu ɔ aa si daga ɔ. ⁴ Nye re ɔ sii lu Kaldɪya paalɔ tɪyaŋ, a mu hoŋ tɔɔ kɪdɪɪ ba aa yɪrɪ Haran tɪyaŋ. Doŋ tɪyaŋ ne ɔ kuwo suba. Ɛɛ re Wɪsɪ bil leŋ ɔ sii doŋ, a ko hoŋ paalɔ no tɪyaŋ ma aa hoŋo gyɪnaŋ. ⁵ Saŋa hu tɪyaŋ, Wɪsɪ fa bi kerɪ taŋha hu muhu me a tɪya Abɪraham a pel naaŋsɪnyɔwa kɪdɪɪ me, di ɔ tɪ kana. Amɛ ɔ gyɪ wee nyɔwa tɪya ɔ re anɪ ɔ si kpa paalɔ no tɪya ɔ bee ɔ doho nala. Saŋa hu tɪyaŋ Wɪsɪ aa basɪ geɛ di Abɪraham ha bi lɔla. ⁶ Nye re Wɪsɪ basɪ tɪya ɔ, ‘I doho nala si yaa nɪɪwala paalɔ kɪdɪɪ tɪyaŋ a yaa yosi. Ba si doŋɪsɪ ba kɪŋkaŋ bɪsɪ kɔɔsɪbanaa. ⁷ Amɛ ŋ si doŋɪsɪ haŋ

paaluu hu nala aa kaŋ ba burimi yosi ba tuma ki tiya ba hu. Ee hal tiyaŋ, ba si lu doŋ tiyaŋ, a bil ko daha, a ki kyuwali miyaŋ Wuusi.’

⁸ Ee re Wuusi kpa u nyowa tiya Abiraham. U nyowa hu magil le yaa Abiraham bee u doho nala aa keru ba pene. Nye re Abiraham lul Aziki. U kyeye kyori kyee, Abiraham keru u pen. Aziki me sii lul Gyeekobi. Gyeekobi me lul biisi fi abee balia. Ba aa re ko yaa á naabaala. ⁹ Ba tiyaŋ kidigi feŋ ne fa yaa Gyosefu. Nye re nikaalia hu gyi haasi u, ba tisi ki hollu u. Ba kuu gee wiya a kana u mu yalli tiya baala badomŋ. Ba me kana u mu Igyipiti, a mu yalli tiya baal kidigi, u yaa yoŋ. Ame Wuusi ha gyi aa pe u tiyaŋ ne welin, ¹⁰ a lu u towara bulon tiyaŋ u gyi aa gyowa. U fa aa muu Igyipiti Kuwori Faaro siya, Wuusi dee tiyaŋ, u wuwo kaŋ wigyuŋ ne abee gyogiweliye. Ee re Kuwori Faaro lu u, u yaa u paaluu nihyawu, a ki deŋ u paaluu abee u diya bulon. ¹¹ Ee re losinbon kidigi gyi ko gyuu Igyipiti paaluu abee Keenan paaluu bulon, nala ki na sikii kukan, á naabaala hu gyi kye kidiili bulon lolu di ba di. ¹² Doŋ tiyaŋ ne Gyeekobi nu anu kidiiliye we Igyipiti paaluu tiyaŋ ne. U tuma u balia di ba mu yobo ko. Ee re ba mu yobo ko. ¹³ Nye re Gyeekobi balia hu bil miigi mu Igyipiti liya tuna di ba yobo kidiiliye. Doŋ tiyaŋ ne Gyosefu kaŋ u tu dagi ba, aŋ kaŋ ba mu daga Kuwori Faaro me. Ee tiyaŋ ne Kuwori Faaro yaŋ gyi Gyosefu doho aa lu lee hu. ¹⁴ Ee re ka Gyosefu tuma di ba mu basi tiya u kuwo Gyeekobi, di u kaŋ u diya nala bulon

ko Igyipiti paaluu. Gyeekobu diya nala hu u aa paa mu Igyipiti paaluu, ba bulon gyi yaa nala molliboto re abee fi abee bonon. ¹⁵ Don tyan ne u bee u balya bulon suba. ¹⁶ Ba mugi kan ba mu Keenan paaluu, a hogi ba Sekem tyan. Bubuubal kidigi re Abraham fa yobo Hamo nala lee. Don tyan ne ba hogi ba.

¹⁷ Wusi gyi wee nyowa re di u si yaa wu kidigi tya Abraham. U gyi ko ka muhu re ka di Wusi yaa wu no. Han sana hu di Gyeekobu doho nala me fa wala yuga re welin Igyipiti paaluu tyan. ¹⁸ Ee re kuwori hu fa aa gyin Gyosefu Igyipiti tyan ko suba anka nidima mugi di Igyipiti paaluu koro. U ke fa bi gyin Gyosefu wya. ¹⁹ Nye re u ki muri a naabaala hu, a ki dogisi ba kinkan, an fila ba di ba paa ba biifullu lu ta di ba suba. ²⁰ Han sana hu tyan ne ba gyi lul Moosi. U fa yaa biiwelii nye re. Ee wya, ba kpa u fana u kuwo diya tyan peni boto, an na kpa u lu ta. ²¹ Ba aa kpa u lu ta gee, Kuwori Faaro tu toluu ko kpa u a diyasu u anu u biilulu. ²² Ba daga u Igyipiti tumma wigyon bulon. U wyaalya abee u wibasya bulon gyi daga anu u yaa nbal le.

²³ Moosi gyi aa ko pele bisu mollibalya, u na anu u maga di u mu na ee hu u nala Iziral tumma honu aa kya re. ²⁴ U gyi aa muu di u naa Igyipiti tumma hu kidigi di u aa dogisi Iziral tumma hu kidigi. Ee re u mu laa pe Iziral tuna hu tyan, a nmaa Igyipiti tuna hu kpa lo u suba. ²⁵ U fa liise anu u nala hu si gyima anu Wusi aa kye di u re laa ba ta, ame ba bi wuwo gyima. ²⁶ U sigballiya, u bil muwa di Iziral

tumma balɔya aa kaa dɔmɔŋ. D mu dɪ v laa ba ta, aŋ marɪ ba dɔmɔŋ. Nyɛ rɛ v basɪ tɪya ba a baa, ‘Ma yaa nummabalɔya rɛ, bee rɛ tɪŋ ma muɔɔ gul kɪ kaa dɔmɔŋ?’ ²⁷ Ɛɛ rɛ nal hu fa aa di dee v dɔŋtɪna hu nyuu tɪyaŋ kaŋ Moosi yige ta aŋ piyɛsɪ v a baa, ‘Aŋnɛ rɛ lu ɪ dɪ ɪ kɪ deŋ á nyuu, a laa á wɪya kɪ basɪ?’ ²⁸ Koo ɪ aa kye ɪ kpɔ ŋ mɛ rɛ anu ɪ dɪya aa kpɔv Igyipiti tɪna hu gɛɛ rɛ?’ ²⁹ Moosi aa nu gɛɛ, v lu fá Igyipiti paalɔv tɪyaŋ, a mu yaa nihwɔl Mɪdɪya paalɔv tɪyaŋ. Doŋ tɪyaŋ nɛ v hɔŋ a kpa haan, a lul boyoŋbiisi balɔya. ³⁰ D fa hɔŋ doŋ bɪsɪ mɔllɪbalɔya rɛ. Ɛɛ rɛ kyɛɛ kɪdɪɔɔ, malɪka kɪdɪɔɔ ko v lee ɔhɔ tɔtɔv tɪyaŋ, a kpaga dogimo kɪdɪɔɔ ba aa yɪrɪ Saana. D ko lu a kɪ gɛɛ anu tubiye rɛ aa di diŋ. ³¹ Moosi aa naa gɛɛ, v yaa v wɪkperii. Ɛɛ rɛ v mu pele dɪ v marɪ na tubiye hu weliŋ. Doŋ tɪyaŋ nɛ v nu á Tɪna Wɪsɪ taal, dɪ v basɪ tɪya v a baa, ³² ‘Mɪyaŋ nɛ yaa ɪ naabaala Abɪraham abee Azɪkɪ abee Gyeekɔbɪ Wɪsɪ’. D aa basɪ gɛɛ, Moosi sɪŋ kɪ kyele. D bil bɪ wuwo dɪ v deŋ.

³³ Sɪtɪvɪŋ bil basɪ baa, ‘Ɛɛ rɛ á Tɪna Wɪsɪ basɪ tɪya Moosi a baa, kuwoni ɪ naatɔbɔ ɪ naasɪ tɪyaŋ. Wɪsɪ we lee hu tɪyaŋ ɪ aa sɪna tɪyaŋ nɛ. ³⁴ Ɔ naa ɛɛ hu ba aa dɔɔɪsɪ ŋ nala rɛ Igyipiti paalɔv tɪyaŋ, a nu ba wiile mɛ. Ɔ ko tuu dɪ ŋ laa ba ta rɛ. Sii dɪ ŋ tɪma ɪ dɪ ɪ muɔɔ mu Igyipiti.’ ³⁵ Ɛɛ rɛ Sɪtɪvɪŋ bil marɪ kpa, a baa, ‘Moosi no rɛ Iziral tumma hu gyɪ vɪya aŋ piyɛsɪ v baa, Aŋnɛ rɛ baa dɪ ɪ kɪ deŋ ma a laa á wɪya kɪ basɪ?’ D rɛ Wɪsɪ yaŋ tɪma dɪ v yaa ba nihiyawɔ abee ba laataal. Wɪsɪ rɛ gyɪ

tɪŋ ɔ malɪka, ɔ gyɪ ko Moosi lee a gyɪ kɪ gɛɛ anɪ tɪbiye rɛ aa di diŋ, a ko pɛ Moosi tɪyaŋ dɪ ɔ laa ɔ nala ta. ³⁶ Moosi gyɪ yaa wɪmagɪla abee wɪkperiye rɛ Igyipiti paalɔɔ tɪyaŋ, aŋ na kasi ɔ nala hɔ lɪ doŋ tɪyaŋ. Ba gyɪ aa mɔɔ pele fuwo kɪdɪgɪ ba aa yɪrɪ Fuwofɪyaŋ, ɔ gyɪ bɪl yaa wɪmagɪla rɛ doŋ. Ba gyɪ vala pogo mɛ dɔŋ tɪyaŋ nɛ bɪsɪ mɔllɪ balɪya, ka Moosi ha kɪ yaa wɪmagɪla abee wɪkperiye ŋmanɪ hɔ tɪyaŋ. ³⁷ Moosi no tɪ rɛ bɪl basɪ tɪya Iziral tɪmma a baa,

‘Wɪsɪ sɪ tɪŋ ɔ tɪŋdaal dɪ ɔ ko ma lee anɪ ɔ aa tɪmma ŋ gɛɛ. D sɪ yaa ma nɪnabiye tɪ.’

³⁸ Moosi bee á naabaala gyɪ laŋŋa pogo tɔtɔɔ tɪyaŋ nɛ. Doŋ tɪyaŋ nɛ Moosi gyɪ na malɪka dogɪŋbal kɪdɪgɪ ba aa yɪrɪ Saana nyuu tɪyaŋ. Ɛɛ rɛ malɪka hɔ kpa Wɪsɪ nyɔwa hɔ aa kaŋ mɔɔbol tɪya ɔ dɪ ɔ laa basɪ tɪya ma. ³⁹ Ɛɛ rɛ ka á naabaala hɔ gyɪ vɪya ɔ nyɔwa, aŋ kpa ba hal yɪya ɔ, ka ba tɪliise buloŋ fa kɪ tɪya ba anɪ ba mɔɔgɪ mɔ Igyipiti paalɔɔ. ⁴⁰ Nyɛ rɛ ba basɪ tɪya Aarɔŋ a baa, ‘Mɔ tɔdɔnnɪ tɪya ma dɪ ba kɪ deŋ ma. Moosi no aa kaŋ ma lɪ Igyipiti paalɔɔ ko daha, á bɪ gyɪŋ wɪ hɔ buloŋ aa kana ɔ.’ ⁴¹ Ɛɛ rɛ ba sii mɔ vɔgɪ kɪdɪgɪ ɔ kɪ gɛɛ anɪ nɔbiye. Nyɛ rɛ ba sii marɪ ɔ, ba tenni buloŋ fɪyɛl kɪŋ hɔ ba tɪ aa mɔɔ tɪyaŋ. ⁴² Nyɛ rɛ tɪŋ Wɪsɪ gyɪ kpa ɔ hal yɪya ba, a vɪya ba ta ba kɪ kyɔwalɪ kyɪŋwɔlɪya abee pene abee wɪpɔsɪ. Ba saba gɛɛ rɛ Wɪsɪ Tenŋ logɪŋ hɔ Wɪsɪ tɪŋdaala aa saba tɪyaŋ. Ba kɪdɪgɪ saba rɛ anɪ dɪ Wɪsɪ baa, ‘Mamaa Iziral tɪmma, bɪsɪ mɔllɪbalɪya hɔ ma fa aa we pogo hɔ tɪyaŋ, ŋ daa ma fa kpa

ma kɪna koo ma pɔsɪ kɪ sula.

43 Amɛ ma tɔdɔŋ hu ma aa yɪri Mɔlɔkɪ, ɔ rɛ ma marɪ taŋtɪ-dɪya we gɛɛ, abee ma kyɪŋwɔliya tɔdɔŋ hu ma aa yɪri Rɛfan, ba aa rɛ ma gyɪ kyɔŋ kɪ vala gɛɛ. Ma tɪ rɛ mɔɔ ba, a kɪ marɪ ba. Ɛwɪya, ŋ sɪ lɛŋ dɪ ba kasɪ ma mu lee aa para Baabilɔŋ.'

44 Ɛɛ rɛ Sɪtɪvɪŋ bɪl basɪ baa, Á naabaala gyɪ aa we pogo hu tɪyan, ba gyɪ marɪ taŋtɪ-dɪya rɛ dɔŋ a tɪya Wɪsɪ. Taŋtɪ-dɪya no rɛ gyɪ daga anɪ Wɪsɪ kɔnɪ we ba lee rɛ. Wɪsɪ tɪ rɛ gyɪ daga Moosi ɛɛ ɔ aa sɪ marɪ dɪya no. Ɛɛ hu bulɔŋ Wɪsɪ gyɪ aa kye rɛ ɔ daga Moosi, ɔ mɛ lɛŋ ba marɪ ɔ gɛɛ. 45 Ɛɛ hal tɪyan nɛ á naabaala laa taŋtɪ-dɪya no ba kuwoma lee. Saŋa hu Wɪsɪ gyɪ aa lɛŋ ba bee Gyoosɔwa mu yuwo paalɔɔ kɪdɪŋ nala, a kil ba ta aŋ laa ba taŋha hɔŋ hu, dɪ ba ha kyɔŋ taŋtɪ-dɪya no rɛ. Taŋtɪ-dɪya no gyɪ we ba lee rɛ, a ko pele á naabaa Deviti saŋa. 46 Wɪsɪ gyɪ sɪŋ pɔ Deviti rɛ welɪŋ. Ɛɛ rɛ Deviti gyɪ sula Wɪsɪ dɪ ɔ pɛ ɔ tɪyan dɪ ɔ wuwo saa dɪya tɪya ɔ Wɪsɪ hu á naabaa Gyeekɔbɪ fa aa kyɔwalɪ. 47 Amɛ Deviti gyɪ bɪ wuwo saa dɪya hu. D biibaal Solomon nɛ gyɪ muŋɪ ko saa ɔ, a tɪya Wɪsɪ. 48 Amɛ Wɪsɪ aa tee kɪŋ bulɔŋ, ɔ bee gyɔɔ dɪsɪ hu nihuwobɪŋ aa saa dɔŋ. Wɪsɪ tɪŋdaal kɪdɪŋ gyɪ basɪ wɪ no wɪya rɛ, a baa dɪ

49 Wɪsɪ baa, 'Wɪsɪbee tɪyan nɛ ŋ kuworikpasa we, taŋha daha rɛ yaa ŋ naasɪ libinii. Dɪgɛɛ rɛ ma sɪ wuwo saa tɪya ŋ? Lee rɛ ŋ liwiyesii we?

50 Ŋ daa marɪ kɪna no bulɔŋ?'

51 ƐƐ rɛ Sɪtɪvɪŋ bɪl basɪ baa, ‘Ma bembɪye deye rɛ kɪŋkaŋ! Ma dɪgɪna mɛ bee nɪ wɪya. Ma kaŋ nyuduwo rɛ anɪ nala hɜ aa bee tɪŋ Wɪsɪ. ƐƐ rɛ tɪŋ ma mɛ aa vɪya ma aa sɪ kɪ tɪŋ Wɪsɪ Wɪyesi Welii hɜ anɪ ma naabaala fa aa yaa gɛɛ. 52 Wɪsɪ tɪŋdaal buloŋ tuwo dɪ ma naabaala gɪ bɪ tɪŋ ŋmanɪ kɪdɪgɪ a dɔgɪsɪ v. Ba gɪ kpɜv nala hɜ buloŋ aa laa sɪya basɪ Wɪsɪ tɪpɜloŋ tɜŋtɜnnɪ hɜ koyi wɪya rɛ. ƐƐ rɛ v ko, ma mɛ kpa v yallɪ tɪya nala, ba kpɜ v. 53 Wɪsɪ leŋ v malɪkasi dagɪ ma v mɪrɪsɪ buloŋ nɛ, amɛ ma bɪ tɪŋa v nyɜwa.” ’

Ba yaga Sɪtɪvɪŋ kpɜ abee buwa

54 Nala hɜ gɪ aa laŋŋɪ kɪ vɜvɪlɪ wɪya hɜ aa gɪegɪle nɪ Sɪtɪvɪŋ wɪbasɪ hɜ ko mɜ maga nyɛ, dɪ ba buloŋ baŋ marɪ sii v tɪyaŋ nɛ, ba kɪ kyaŋ ba nyɪŋa lee lee buloŋ. 55 ƐƐ rɛ Wɪsɪ Wɪyesi Welii hɜ marɪ gɪvɜv Sɪtɪvɪŋ yɜga. D wil deŋ wɪsɪnyuu a na Wɪɪbal hɜ gaŋdarɪ, a na Yesu mɛ dɪ v sɪŋ Wɪsɪ noduu logɪŋ. 56 ƐƐ rɛ Sɪtɪvɪŋ basɪ baa, “Ma deŋ na, ŋ naa wɪsɪbee dimbeenɪyɜwa rɛ dɪ v suro, ka Nihuwobiŋ Biye hɜ sɪŋ Wɪsɪ noduu logɪŋ tɪyaŋ.” 57 Doŋ tɪyaŋ nɛ nala hɜ buloŋ kyurɪ yɜga, aŋ tɜ ba dɪgɪna, ka ba buloŋ teŋ sii giri mɜ kyige v, 58 a kana v yige ta v lɪ bee hɜ samantɪ. Doŋ tɪyaŋ nɛ ba yaŋ paa buwa tɜ kana v, a kɪ yaga lee lee buloŋ. Nala hɜ aa yaga Sɪtɪvɪŋ buloŋ gɪ wuri ba gannɪ rɛ a kpa tɪya bapɜwasɪbiye kɪdɪgɪ ba aa yɪrɪ Sɔɔl dɪ v kɪ deŋ. 59 Ba aa yaga Sɪtɪvɪŋ gɛɛ rɛ, ka v kɪ yɪrɪ á Tɪna Yesu a kɪ sula v, “Ŋ Tɪna Yesu, laa ŋ duma mɜ ɪ lee.” 60 ƐƐ tɪyaŋ

ne v tuu gbinni, a kyiyesi yuga a baa, “Ŋ Tuna Yesu, ŋ aa sula ɪ, ta tun wibon no ba aa yaa kyɛn ba nyuu tɛyan.” Nyɛ rɛ v basɪ an yɛn kerɪ v wiyesi katɛnse. Sool mɛ gyɪ laa rɛ anu ba kpɔv Situvɛn maga rɛ.

8

Sool aa dɔgɪsɪ nala hv aa laa Yesu wɪya di

¹ Haŋ kyɛɛ hv bulon nɛ ba piili kɪ dɔgɪsɪ nala hv aa laa Yesu wɪya di an kɪ lanŋɪ Gyerusalem tɛyan, a kaŋ ba kɪ tɛya sikii kɛkaŋ. Ɛɛ rɛ ba bulon sii pɪsa gyɔv Gyudɪya abee Samaariya paalɔv bulon. See Yesu kpambisi hv dɔn nɛ gyɪ kaa Gyerusalem tɛyan. ² Nala badomɔn aa fá Wɪsɪ mɛ rɛ gyɪ kpaa Situvɛn hogo, an wii v loho welɛn. ³ Amɛ Sool gyɪ yaa siri rɛ dɪ v yalmɪ nala hv aa laa Yesu wɪya di. D gyɪ aa sii gollɪ ba dɪsɪ rɛ, a tarɪ ba baala abee ba haana bulon ko lu, a leŋ ba kastɪ ba mɔ tɔ dɪya tɛyan.

Ba basɪ Wɪsɪ wɪweliye hv Samaariya paalɔv tɛyan

⁴ Ka Yesu hatɪnna hv mɛ gyɪ aa lu fá Gyerusalem tɛyan hv, ba mɛ gollɪ mɔ lee bulon, a kɪ basɪ Yesu Krisita wɪweliye hv. ⁵ Nyɛ rɛ Filɪpɪ sii mɔ Samaariya paalɔv tɔbal kidɪgɪ, a basɪ Yesu Krisita, laataal hv Wɪsɪ aa tɪma wɪya, a kɪ tɛya dɔn nala. ⁶ Gyamaa hv bulon gyɪ wee dɪgɛngyegil ɛ a kɪ nu wɪya hv v gyɪ aa basɪ. Ba bulon gyɪ gyegile nu wɪya hv v aa basa rɛ, a na wɪmagɪla hv bulon mɛ v aa yaa. ⁷ Filɪpɪ gyɪ aa basɪ wɪya hv tɛyan, gyɛnbomɔ yuga gyɪ lu nala ba aa kana tɛyan nɛ. Dɪ

gyiɲɔŋ buloŋ ne fa ko ki lu me, ɔ aa kyuru re yuga aŋ na lu. Ka gbaraiga abee naasɔɔni abee nosɔɔni tɔmma yuga me gyi na laaŋfiya, ba tenni leye buloŋ muɲi sɔŋ ba bɔɔsi tiyaŋ.

⁸ Eɛwɔya, haŋ tɔɔ hu tɔmma buloŋ tenni gyi fiyela re kiŋkaŋ. ⁹ Haŋ tɔɔ hu tiyaŋ, baal kiɲiɲi me re gyi we doŋ, ba ki yiri Siimoŋ. Ɖ gyi kaŋ daaluliye re weliŋ, a ki vuga. Ɖ wiyaaliya buloŋ gyi yaa Samaariya paalɔɔ nala wiƙperii re. Eɛ re tiŋ ɔ me gyi aa ki daga ɔ tu anu ɔ bira re. ¹⁰ Nihiyasi bee biibiisi buloŋ gyi kpa ba nyuu we ɔ wiyaaliya tiyaŋ ne a ki basɔ a baa, “Baal no re yaa Wuɔsi, ɔ kaŋ dee re yuga, dee hu ba aa yiri Wuɔsi debal hu, ɔ re ɔ kana.” ¹¹ Ɖ aa yaa wiƙperiye no puɔsi re, eɛ re tiŋ nala na anu ɔ bira re. Eɛ re tiŋ ba kpa ba nyuni we ɔ wiyaaliya tiyaŋ geɛ. ¹² Ame Filipi gyi aa basɔ Wuɔsi wiweliye hu wiya, a ki daga Wuɔsi koro hu wiya, a basɔ Yesu Krisita wiya me, nala hu gyi laa wiya hu di re, ba fo ba wiƙyɔwalnu, baala abee haana buloŋ.

¹³ Siimoŋ tu me gyi ko laa Yesu wiya hu di re, ba fo ɔ me wiƙyɔwalnu. Eɛ hal tiyaŋ, ɔ ki mal Filipi kiŋkaŋ. Ɖ aa naa wiƙperiye hu bee wiɲagɔla hu Filipi aa yaa, ɔ yaa ɔ wiƙperii re. ¹⁴ Yesu kpambisi hu aa we Gyerusalem tiyaŋ nu anu Samaariya paalɔɔ nala laa Wuɔsi wiya di re. Eɛ re ba ta Piita bee Gyɔɔŋ di ba mu doŋ. ¹⁵ Eɛ re Piita bee Gyɔɔŋ mu kyɔwalɔ Wuɔsi tiya ba di Wuɔsi leŋ ɔ Wiyesi Welii hu ko tuu gyɔɔ ba tiyaŋ. ¹⁶ Beewɔya haŋ saŋa hu di Wuɔsi Wiyesi Welii hu ha gyi bi gyɔɔ Samaariya paalɔɔ nal kiɲiɲi buloŋ tiyaŋ. Á

Tuna Yesu Krisita feŋ dɔŋ tɔyaŋ nɛ ba fa fo ba wɔkyɔwalmu hu. ¹⁷ Nye rɛ Piita bee Gyɔɔŋ kpa ba nosi dɔbɔ ba nyuni tɔyaŋ, a kyɔwali Wɔsi tɔya ba. Eɛ tɔyaŋ nɛ Wɔsi Wiyesi Welii hu ko tuu gyɔɔ ba tɔyaŋ. ¹⁸ Siimɔŋ aa naa dɔ Yesu kpambisi hu kpa ba nosi dɔbɔ nala hu aa laa Yesu wɔya di tɔyaŋ, Wɔsi Wiyesi Welii hu gyɔɔ ba tɔyaŋ gɛɛ, ɔ sii kpa molbii a sul ba a baa, ¹⁹ “Ma laa aŋ tɔya ŋ ma dee no dɔ ŋ mɛ ko kpa nosi dɔbɔ nal bulɔŋ tɔyaŋ, dɔ Wɔsi Wiyesi Welii hu gyɔɔ ɔ tɔna tɔyaŋ.” Eɛ rɛ Piita basɔ tɔya ɔ, a baa, ²⁰ “I liise i si wuwo kpa molbiye yɔbɔ Wɔsi aa kpa kɪŋ hu tɔya nala ɔ bonye tɔyaŋ nɛ koo? Wɔsi si leŋ i bee i molbiye no bulɔŋ gyɔɔ diŋ. ²¹ I noŋ tuwo á tɔma no tɔyaŋ, beewɔya i bi pulli i tɔya tɔya Wɔsi. ²² Muŋi birimi lu i wɔbɔmɔ no tɔyaŋ aŋ sula Wɔsi dɔ ɔ kpa i tɔliisibɔmɔ no kye i. ²³ Ŋ naa anu i tɔya bile rɛ kɪŋkan, ka i bul yaa wɔbɔmɔ yon mɛ.” ²⁴ Eɛ rɛ Siimɔŋ sula Piita bee Gyɔɔŋ dɔ ba kyɔwali Wɔsi tɔya ɔ dɔ wɔya no bulɔŋ ba aa basa ta yaa ɔ tɔyaŋ. ²⁵ Ba aa basɔ Wɔsi wɔya hu ko teŋ, a daga wɔya hu bulɔŋ ba aa gyɔma Yesu lugo tɔyaŋ a tɔya ba, ba sii doŋ nɛ, a muŋi mu Gyerusalem. Saŋa hu ba aa mu Gyerusalem hu tɔyaŋ, ba basɔ Yesu Krisita wɔweliye hu rɛ Samaariya paalɔ tɔnti yɔga tɔyaŋ.

Filipi kyen baal kɪdɪŋi aa lu Itoopiya paalɔ

²⁶ Eɛ rɛ ka malika kɪdɪŋi ko basɔ tɔya Filipi a baa, “Sii, a mu wɔpɔsɔ noduu dɔlaŋ, a mu ŋmanbɔnu hu aa lu Gyerusalem kɪ mu Gasa.” Nye rɛ Filipi sii kpa mu. ²⁷ ɔ aa mu pele

ημανυ hu, di Itoopiya tumma baal kidigi re gee. D fa yaa bafara re, a tuma ki tiya Itoopiya Kuwori. Kuwori hu fa yaa haan ne, ka v kuwori fey yaa Kandesi. Baal no fa yaa v tujtonna tiyan nibal kidigi re. D re fa aa dey kuwori hu molbiye wikaniya abee v duwa bulon nyuu. Gyerusalem ne v fa mu a kywalu Wusi an fa mugu ki mu bee abee gyaagu toriku. ²⁸ D fa hony toriku hu tiyan gee re, an ki karimu Wusi Ten lee kidigi Wusi tindaal Azaaya aa saba. ²⁹ Ee re Wusi Wiyesi Welii hu basu tiya Filipi di v vala mu puu toriku hu. ³⁰ Nye re Filipi fa mu puu v, di v nu baal hu aa karimu Wusi ten login hu Azaaya aa saba. Ee re v piyesi v di v gyin wiya hu v aa karimu hu memii re? ³¹ Nye re baal hu baa, "Ee re η si yaa gyin ba memii di nal bi daga tiya η." An yiri Filipi di v ko gyin hony pe v tiyan. ³² Wusi ten lee hu v fa aa karimu hu, wu no re ba sabu don:

"Anu ba aa kan piyesi ki mu di ba kpu ka v talli v nyowa gee, anu ba aa ki kusu pebiye puna ka v nyowa bee suri gee, ee tu re v me bi suro v nyowa.

³³ Ba gyi yalmi v re welin, v kina gyi suma me, ka ba vubli vomo v, a kpa kyogisi tiya v. D mubol yan aa tene taha no nyuu nye, ane re si wuwo tin v doho nala naasi."

³⁴ Baal hu aa karima Wusi wiya hu ten, v piyesi Filipi, a baa "Ane wiya re Wusi tindaal hu ki basu nye? D tu wiya re koo, nidima kidigi wiya re?" ³⁵ Ee re Filipi yan piili wiya no v aa karima tiyan, a basu Yesu Wiweliye hu bulon a tiya baal hu. ³⁶ Nye re ka ba kpa ηmanu hu ki

mu, a mu pele lee kidigi di nu piŋ doŋ. Ee re baal hu basi tiya Filipi a baa, “Na nu re nye. Bee re si to ŋ wukyɔwalnu foyi daha?” ³⁷ Ee re Filipi basi tiya v a baa, “Di i re laa Yesu wiya hu buloŋ di abee i tiya buloŋ, ŋ si fo i wukyɔwalnu.” Ee re baal hu baa, “Ŋ laa di re anu Yesu Krisita re yaa Wuɔsi biye.” ³⁸ Ee re baal hu leŋ gyaagu hu fa aa tarɔ toriku hu siŋ, ka v bee Filipi buloŋ kpa tuu nu hu. Doŋ tiyaŋ ne Filipi fo v wukyɔwalnu. ³⁹ Ba aa ko di ba lu nu hu tiyaŋ, Wuɔsi Wiyesi Welii hu ko kpa Filipi dugi. Baal hu biruma di v bil bi naa Filipi, aŋka v kpa v ŋmanu ki vala, v tenŋ buloŋ fiyeli kiŋkaŋ. ⁴⁰ Filipi yaa di v siŋ di v we to kidigi ba aa yiri Azotu tiyaŋ. Ee re v goɔli tobiisi hu buloŋ me aa we doŋ a ki basi Wuɔsi wiya. Ee re v yaa a mu pele too kidigi ba aa yiri Sizaariya.

9

*Ee aa yaa Soɔl ko laa Yesu wiya di
Kpambisi 22.6-16; 26.12-18*

¹ Ee re ka Soɔl me ha lu si po Yesu hatinna hu tiyaŋ, a ki fugisi ba, a ki basi anu v si kpu ba. ² Nye re v sii mu Gyuuma wukyɔwal silaala nihiyawu hu lee a sula v, v sabi tenni tiya v di v kaŋ mu too kidigi ba aa yiri Damaasiku. Tenni no fa daga anu di Soɔl ko mu gyɔv Gyuuma wukyɔwaldiya buloŋ aa we Damaasiku tiyaŋ, di ba tiya v ŋmanu di v kasi nala hu aa tiŋ Yesu Krisita ŋmanu hu, ba baala abee ba haana buloŋ, a kaŋ ba muŋi mu Gyerusalem. ³ Ee re Soɔl gyi sii lu kpa ŋmanu a ki mu Damaasiku. U gyi ko mu kpaga Damaasiku re, di kyaanuu

kɪdɪgɪ pɪrɪgɛ lɪ wɪsɪnyuu, a kyaanɪ we v tɪyaŋ.
 4 D lɪ tele, aŋka v nɪ nal taal dɪ v basɪ tɪya v
 a baa, “Sɔɔl, Sɔɔl, bee rɛ tɪŋ ɪ kɪ dɔgɪsɪ ŋ nyɛ.”
 5 Ɛɛ rɛ Sɔɔl pɪyɛsɪ, “Aŋŋɛ rɛ yaa ɪ, ŋ Tɪna?”
 Ɛɛ rɛ taal hɪ baa, “Mɪyaŋ Yesu rɛ, nal hɪ ɪ aa
 dɔgɪsɪ hɪ. 6 Sii mɪ gyɔɔ tɔɔ hɪ. Doŋ tɪyaŋ nɛ
 ba sɪ daga ɪ wɪ hɪ ɪ aa sɪ yaa.” 7 Sɔɔl bee nala
 hɪ fa aa val hɪ buloŋ mɪgɪ sɪŋ tuwori kɪ deŋ.
 Beewɪya ba mɛ nɪ taal hɪ rɛ, amɛ ba bɪ naa nal
 buloŋ. 8 Ɛɛ rɛ Sɔɔl nyagɪ sii sɪŋ, a kaŋ v sɪya
 suri. D sɪya gyɪ ta kyirigi waasɪ gɛɛ rɛ, ka v
 bee na kɪŋ buloŋ. D noŋ tɪyaŋ nɛ ba gyɪ kana,
 a kana v tarɪ mɪ pele Damaasiku. 9 D nyɔlɪma
 we doŋ gɛɛ rɛ v kyeyɛ boto, dɪ v bɪ wuwo di kɪŋ
 buloŋ, a bɪ wuwo nyɔwa nɪ mɛ.

10 Yesu hatɪnna hɪ kɪdɪgɪ mɛ gyɪ we
 Damaasiku tɪyaŋ, ba kɪ yɪrɪ Ananiyasɪ. Nyɛ
 rɛ v duwosi dɪ á Tɪna Yesu yɪrɪ v a basɪ tɪya
 v a baa, “Ananiyasɪ!” Ɛɛ rɛ v saŋa a baa,
 “Mɪyaŋ nɛ nyɛ, Tɪna.” 11 Ɛɛ rɛ á Tɪna Yesu
 basɪ tɪya v a baa, “Sii kpa ŋmanɪ hɪ ba yɪrɪ
 ŋman-eginii hɪ, a mɪ baal kɪdɪgɪ ba aa yɪrɪ
 Gyudasɪ dɪya. Dɪ ɪ ko mɪ, pɪyɛsɪ v dɪ baal
 kɪdɪgɪ aa lɪ Taasu rɛ ɪ kɪ kyɛ. D feŋ nɛ yaa
 Sɔɔl. D rɛ ha yaŋ kɪ kyɔwalɪ Wɪsɪ gɛɛ. 12 Wɪsɪ
 hɪ kyɔwalɪ tɪyaŋ, v naa anɪ ɪ Ananiyasɪ rɛ ko
 gyɔɔ a kpa ɪ nosi dɔbɔ v tɪyaŋ v sɪya bɪl suri.”
 13 Ɛɛ rɛ Ananiyasɪ basɪ baa, “Ŋ Tɪna, nala yɔga
 rɛ kɪŋkaŋ a basɪ tɪya ŋ anɪ baal no bɔmɔ rɛ
 welɪŋ abee ɪ nala hɪ aa we Gyerusalem tɪyaŋ.
 14 Gyuuma wɪkyɔwal sɪlaala nɪhɪyasɪ rɛ tɪya
 v ŋmanɪ dɪ v ko Damaasiku daha, a kasɪ nala
 hɪ buloŋ aa kyɔwalɪ ɪ.” 15 Á Tɪna Yesu basɪ

tɪya Ananiyasɪ a baa, “Sii mɔ. Mɪyaŋ nɛ lu v dɪ v tuŋ ŋ tuma. D sɪ mɔ basɪ ŋ wɪya tɪya nala hu aa bɪ yaa Gyuuma abee kuworo abee Iziral tɪmma mɛ. ¹⁶ Mɪyaŋ nɛ sɪ daga v tɔwara maga gɛɛ v aa sɪ na ŋ wɪya.” ¹⁷ Ɛɛ rɛ Ananiyasɪ sii kpa mɔ dɪya hu Sɔɔl aa gyɔwa. Nye rɛ v gyɔv a kpa v nosi dɔbɔ Sɔɔl tɪyaŋ aŋ baa, “Ŋ naabiye Sɔɔl, á Tɪna Yesu hu ɪ aa naa ŋmanɪ hu tɪyaŋ dɪ ɪ aa ko daha, v rɛ tɪma ŋ dɪ ŋ ko daha dɪ ɪ sɪya wuwo suri, ka dɪ Wɪsɪ Wɪyesi Welii hu mɛ gyɔv ɪ tɪyaŋ.”

¹⁸ D aa basɪ gɛɛ, dɪ kɪna badɔmɔŋ aa kɪ gɛɛ anɪ fuwonamɪya para pirige lu tele v sɪya tɪyaŋ, ka v bɪl wuwo kɪ na. Doŋ tɪyaŋ nɛ v sii, ba fo v wɪkyɔwalnɪ. ¹⁹ Ka v di kɪna a bɪl kaŋ dee. D gyɪ we Damaasiku tɪyaŋ nɛ kyeyɛ baŋmana, v bee Yesu hatɪnna hu aa we doŋ.

Sɔɔl basɪ Wɪsɪ wɪya a tɪya nala Damaasiku tɪyaŋ

²⁰ D aa we doŋ gɛɛ rɛ, v aa sii mɔ wɪkyɔwaldɪsɪ a piili kɪ basɪ Yesu wɪya a kɪ tɪya nala anɪ Yesu rɛ yaa Wɪsɪ biye hu. ²¹ Nala hu buloŋ gyɪ aa nɪ wɪya hu Sɔɔl aa basɪ, v gyɪ yaa ba buloŋ wɪkperii rɛ. Ba kɪ pɪyɛsɪ dɔmɔŋ, a baa “Baal no daa fa we Gyerusalem tɪyaŋ a kɪ kpv nala hu aa laa Yesu wɪya di gɛɛ? Ka gɛɛ wɪya rɛ v bɪl ko daha dɪ v ko kasɪ ba mɔ Gyuuma wɪkyɔwal sɪlaala nɪhiyasɪ hu lee?” ²² Ɛɛ rɛ ka Sɔɔl marɪ kɪ basɪ wɪya hu abee nyuduwo, a te faafaa hu. D wuwo daga rɛ anɪ Yesu rɛ yaa Krisita hu, laataal hu Wɪsɪ aa liya dɪ v ko laa dɔntɪya nala ta. D paalɪ basɪ gɛɛ rɛ Gyuuma hu buloŋ aa we Damaasiku tɪyaŋ polo

bulon ywɔri, ba bil bi wuwo laa wu bulon basti.

²³ D gyi we don pɔsi re. Nye re kyee kidigi, Gyuuma hu sii vuɔli di ba kpu u. ²⁴ Ee re Sool ko nu ba aa kye di ba kpu u hu wɔya. Wuhaa bee tebine bulon, ba aa siɲ ba bee pagɔbal hu tiyan ne di ba na u a kpu. ²⁵ Nye re kyee kidigi tebine, Sool non nala hu kpa u we simbiye tiyan, a kaɲ ŋmanɲ vuwa, a kpa u ta u tuu gyee hu ba aa saa baari bee hu hal sommm, a sii mu Gyerusalem.

Sool we Gyerusalem tiyan

²⁶ Sool aa muɔ Gyerusalem, u gyi aa kye di u gyɔɔ Yesu hatinna hu aa we don tiyan ne. Ame ba gyi bi laa di anu u me laa Yesu wɔya di re. Ee re gyi tiɲ ba gyi ki fá u. ²⁷ Yesu hatinna hu kidigi ba aa yiri Banabaasi re gyi pee Sool tiyan, a kana u mu Yesu kpambisi hu lee. D re gyi basti tiya ba ee hu Sool aa naa á tina Yesu ŋmanu hu tiyan, u basti wɔya tiya u. An ha gyi bil basti tiya ba ee hu Sool aa basti Yesu wɔya abee nyuduwo a tiya nala Damaasiku tiyan. ²⁸ Nye re ba laa u we ba tiyan, ba beel-u bulon we don, a ki gɔlli Gyerusalem tiyan, ²⁹ a ki basti Wuɔsi wɔya abee nyuduwo á Tina Yesu feɲ tiyan. D bee Gyuuma hu aa basti Giriki taal gyi aa kaɲ wɔya ki kpa dɔmɔɲ ne. Ba ki luga di ba kpu u. ³⁰ D dɔɲtiɲsi hu aa ko nu anu di ba aa luga di ba kpu u re, ba sii kana u a mu Sizaariya, u siɲ don kpa mu Taasu. ³¹ Ee hal tiyan ne, nala hu aa laa Yesu wɔya di Gyudɔya abee Galili abee Samaariya paalɔu tiyan, ba bulon yan na wiyese, a mari laa Wuɔsi wɔya di

weliŋ, a kɪ tɪŋ Yesu á Tɪna, a kɪ fá ʋ mɛ. Wɪsɪ Wiyesi Welii hʋ mɛ pɛ ba tɪyaŋ, ba wala kɪ pɛ.

Piita mʋv Liida abee Gyoopa

³² Lee buloŋ nɛ Piita fa kɪ gollɪ. Kyɛɛ kɪdɪɠɪ, ʋ sii kpa mʋ Liida dɪ ʋ na Wɪsɪ nala hʋ aa we doŋ tɪyaŋ. ³³ D aa mʋ doŋ, ʋ na baal kɪdɪɠɪ ba aa yɪrɪ Eniyasɪ. D fa gbarɪga rɛ, a pɪŋ dɪya tɪyaŋ bɪsɪ kyori, dɪ ʋ bɪ wuwo lɪ bee. ³⁴ Ɛɛ rɛ Piita basɪ tɪya ʋ a baa, “Eniyasɪ, Yesu Krisita tɪya ɪ laaŋfɪya rɛ. Sii kpa ɪ wasa.” Doŋ tɪyaŋ nɛ Eniyasɪ pirigi nyagɪ sii sɪŋ abee dee. ³⁵ Nala hʋ buloŋ aa lɪ Liida abee Saarɔŋ aa naa gɛɛ, ba bɪrɪmɪ lɪ ba wɪbɔmɔ tɪyaŋ nɛ aŋ kɪ tɪŋ á Tɪna Yesu. ³⁶ Haanŋ kɪdɪɠɪ mɛ rɛ fa we Gyoopa tɪyaŋ, a mɛ fa yaa Yesu hatɪnnɪ. D feŋ nɛ fa yaa Tabiita (Giriki tɪmma fa aa yɪrɪ ʋ Dɔɔkasɪ; D memii rɛ yaa wiyeme.) D fa kaŋ bɔnyɛ rɛ weliŋ a kɪ pɛ nyaaba abee nɪtaaga tɪyaŋ. ³⁷ Piita ha gɪtɪ aa we Liida tɪyaŋ gɛɛ rɛ ka haanŋ no suba Gyoopa tɪyaŋ. Nyɛ rɛ ba fo ʋ nɪ, a kana ʋ gɪtɪ biŋ salnyuu dɪya kɪdɪɠɪ tɪyaŋ. ³⁸ Gyoopa bee Liida fa bɪ boliye. Nala hʋ aa laa Yesu wɪya di Gyoopa tɪyaŋ nɪ anɪ Piita we Liida tɪyaŋ nɛ. Nyɛ rɛ ba tɪŋ nala balɪya ʋ lee dɪ ba mʋ sula ʋ dɪ ʋ fa ba wulo lagɪ. Ɛɛ rɛ ba mʋ basɪ tɪya ʋ. ³⁹ Piita sii tɪŋ ba hal a mʋ ko. D aa ko pele doŋ, ɛɛ rɛ ba kana ʋ gɪtɪ salnyuu dɪya hʋ. Ka lohaana badɔmɔŋ aa we doŋ buloŋ sɪŋ ʋ hal a kɪ wii, a paa galaalɪya abee gavɔwalɪya Dɔɔkasɪ aa mara, a ko lɪ kɪ daga Piita. ⁴⁰ Ɛɛ rɛ Piita leŋ ba buloŋ lɪ dɪya hʋ tɪyaŋ. Ba aa lɪ dɪya hʋ tɪyaŋ ko teŋ, ɛɛ rɛ ʋ tuu gbinni a

kyɔwali Wɔsi. D aa kyɔwali Wɔsi hu mu ten, v muɔɔ birimi suɔ hu lee, a basɔ baa, “Tabiita, sii!” Nye re v kaɔ v siya suri. D aa naa Piita, v sii hoɔ. ⁴¹ Nye re Piita mu pele v, a kaɔ v noɔ tiyaɔ, v sii siɔ. Ee re v yiri Wɔsi nala hu abee lohaana hu buloɔ ko laɔɔ, a kpa Tabiita tiya ba. Ba buloɔ na v di v bil weye. ⁴² Nye re wu no taali Gyoopa buloɔ. Nala yɔga ko laa á Tuna Yesu wiya di. ⁴³ Piita gyi we Gyoopa tiyaɔ a puɔi muhu re. Baal kiɔɔɔ gyi we doɔ a ki tiɔɔi pulo, ba ki yiri Siimoɔ. D diya re Piita gyi gyɔɔ.

10

Piita basɔ Yesu Wɔweliye hu tiya Kɔniiliyo

¹ Baal kiɔɔɔ re gyi we Sizaariya tiyaɔ ba ki yiri Kɔniiliyo. D fa yaa laalyuwolo aa lu Itali paalu tiyaɔ nihiyawɔ re, a fa ki laa ba koo siya. ² D fa aa tiɔ Wɔsi nmanu re weliɔ, v bee v diya nala buloɔ fa ki kyɔwali Wɔsi. D gyi aa ki pe Gyuma nitaaga tiyaɔ ne, aɔ ki kyɔwali Wɔsi me saɔa buloɔ. ³ Kyeɔ kiɔɔɔ wuhaa anu kerifi boto saɔa, Kɔniiliyo na v duwoso tiyaɔ di malika kiɔɔɔ ko gyɔɔ yiri v, “Kɔniiliyo.” ⁴ Nye re v kaɔ v siya suri di v deɔ malika hu. Kambɔ kana v. Ee re v piyesi a baa, “Bekiɔ ne, n Tuna?” Nye re malika hu basɔ tiya v a baa, “Wɔsi nu ee hu i aa ki kyɔwali v re, a bil na ee hu i aa yaa wɔweliye ki tiya nitaaga me. Nye wiya Wɔsi nu i kyɔwala re. ⁵ Leɔ di nala mu Gyoopa lagɔlagɔ no, a kye yiri baal kiɔɔɔ ba aa yiri Siimoɔ Piita di v ko i lee. ⁶ D aa gyɔɔ pul-tiɔɔi kiɔɔɔ diya re ba ki

yiri v me Siimɔŋ. D diya sɔŋ kpaga mpɔwɔnɔv nyuwa re.” ⁷ Malika hu aa basɩ wɩya no teŋ, v muɣɩ mv. Ee hal tɩyaŋ ne ka Kɔniiliyo yiri v diya tɔŋtɔnna baliya a pe v laalyuwolo kidɩɣɩ tɩyaŋ. Laalyuwol no fa yaa nala hu aa sɔŋ kɩ pɔ Kɔniiliyo tɩyaŋ kidɩɣɩ re, a fa kɩ fá Wɩsɩ me kɩŋkaŋ. ⁸ Nye re Kɔniiliyo basɩ wɩya hu buloŋ v aa naa a tɩya ba, aŋ ta ba, ba kpa mv Gyoopa.

⁹ D sigballiya, wɩsɩ ko kɩ maga nyutɔtɔv gee, dɩ ba kpaga Gyoopa re. Saŋa no tɩ tɩyaŋ ne Piita me sii gyɩ salnyuu dɩ v kyɔwali Wɩsɩ. ¹⁰ Don tɩyaŋ ne losi fa kana v kɩŋkaŋ, v baa dɩ ba yaa kidiiliye tɩya v dɩ v di. Nye re ba sii kɩ yaa kidiiliye dɩ ba tɩya v. Ba aa yaa kidiiliye hu tɩyaŋ ne, ka Piita na wɩ anɩ duwoso tɩyaŋ ¹¹ dɩ Wɩsɩ nyuu logɔ suri. Ka kɩŋ kidɩɣɩ kɩ gee anɩ wagyebal a lu wɩsɩnyuu, a kɩ gee anɩ nala re kaŋ ganyɔvɩ hu banaa tɩyaŋ, a kaŋ ko kɩ tuu taŋha. ¹² Ka pɔsɩ bee bagɩla ke iriŋ buloŋ abee gyaala iriŋ buloŋ, abee kɩna aa tuuri taŋha buloŋ iriŋ iriŋ we v tɩyaŋ. ¹³ Ee re v nu nal taal dɩ v basɩ tɩya v a baa, “Piita, sii kpv kɩ kyaŋ.” ¹⁴ Ee re Piita baa, “Aayɩ, ŋ Tɩna, ŋ ha bɩ maakyiye kyaŋ kɩŋ buloŋ aa yaa bisɩŋ kɩŋ, koo á sina.” ¹⁵ Ee re taal hu bil muɣɩ basɩ tɩya v a baa, “Kɩŋ ke buloŋ Wɩsɩ aa baa v weliye, ta basɩ baa v yaa bisɩŋ kɩŋ ne.” ¹⁶ Wɩya no buloŋ yaa gee re naaŋsɩnyɔwa buto, ka kɩna hu bil muɣɩ gyɩŋ wɩsɩnyuu, aŋ bil bɩ ko tuu.

¹⁷ Wɩ hu yaa Piita wɩkperii. Ee re v hoŋ kɩ kye wɩ hu v aa naa memii, dɩ nala hu Kɔniiliyo fa aa tɩma hu re piyesa ko sɔŋ Siimɔŋ paganyɔwa tɩyaŋ gee. ¹⁸ Nye re ba na nal

kɪdɪgɪ gyanwuwo hu tɪyan a piyesi a baa, "Nihɔwal kɪdɪgɪ we dɪya no tɪyan ba kɪ yɪrɪ Siimɔŋ Piita rɛ?" ¹⁹ Piita ha fa hɔnɔ rɛ a kaŋ wɪ hu v fa aa naa hu kɪ bɪnɪ dɪ v na v memii. Ɛɛ rɛ Wɪsɪ Wiyesi Welii hu basɪ tɪya v a baa, "Deŋ na, baala boto rɛ we daha a kɪ kyɛ ɪ. ²⁰ Sii tuu, a ta yaa gyegye, ka dɪ ɪ tɪŋ ba tɪyan mɔ. Mɪyan nɛ tɪm-ba ɪ lee" ²¹ Nyɛ rɛ Piita sii ko tuu, a basɪ tɪya ba a baa, "Mɪyan nɛ yaa nal hu ma aa kyɛ. Bekɪŋ wɪ rɛ ma kaŋ kɪ kyɛ ŋ?" ²² Ɛɛ rɛ ba baa, "Laalyuwolo nihɪyawɔ kɪdɪgɪ ba aa yɪrɪ Kɔniiliyo, v rɛ tɪm-ma. D yaa tɪpɔlɔŋ tɪna rɛ, a kɪ fá Wɪsɪ mɛ kɪŋkaŋ. Gyuumama mɛ bulɔŋ kɪ tɪya v gyɪrɪma welɪŋ. Malɪka kɪdɪgɪ rɛ ko basɪ tɪya v dɪ v yɪrɪ ɪ, dɪ dɪ ɪ rɛ ko v dɪya, dɪ v sɪ nɪ wɪ hu ɪ aa sɪ basɪ tɪya v." ²³ Ɛɛ rɛ Piita sul ba dɪ ba gyɔv pɪŋ sɪya gbali. D sɪya aa gbali, v sii ba bulɔŋ kpa mɔ. Nala hu aa laa Yesu wɪya dɪ Gyooa tɪyan, ba badɔmɔŋ mɛ sii tɪŋa v mɔ. ²⁴ Ba aa lu ŋmanɪ, v kyɛɪya kyɛɛ rɛ ba gyɔv Sizaariya. Bee no tɪyan nɛ Kɔniiliyo fa we. Ba aa mɔ dɪ v bee v lulla abee v kyanɪ badɔmɔŋ v aa yɪra, dɪ ba bulɔŋ hɔŋ kɪ gyegili v. ²⁵ Piita aa ko dɪ v gyɔv, Kɔniiliyo sii mɔ kyem-v, a tuu gbinni v sɪya tɪyan, a kyɔwalɪ v. ²⁶ Doŋ tɪyan nɛ Piita leŋ v sii sɪŋ, ka v basɪ tɪya v a baa, "Ta yaa gɛɛ, beewɪya, ŋ mɛ yaa nihuwobiŋ nɛ anɪ ɪ." ²⁷ Piita bee Kɔniiliyo basɪ wɪya kpa tɪŋ dɔmɔŋ kɪ gyɔv dɪya hu. Piita aa gyɔv dɪ nala bɪ kyalla a laŋŋɪ doŋ. ²⁸ Nyɛ rɛ Piita basɪ tɪya ba a baa, "Ma tɪtɪ gyɪma rɛ anɪ Gyuumama wɪkyɔwal ŋmanɪ tɪyan, v yaa sɪna rɛ dɪ ba laŋŋɪ nala hu aa bɪ yaa Gyuumama tɪyan. Ba paali

bee gyuu ba dɔsi me gba. Ame, η ke, Wɔsi daga η ne di η ta bulon kaŋ nal bulon ki yiri bisin tɔna. ²⁹ Ee re tin ba aa ko yiri η, η bi kaŋ viya. Ij aa ko nye, yaŋ basi wu hu aa tin i yiri η?”

³⁰ Nye re Koniiliyo basi tiya u a baa, “D kyeye banaa re nye, anu saŋa no tu tiyaŋ ne, wuhaa kerifi boto saŋa, η ki kyuwali Wɔsi η diya tiyaŋ. Di baal kidigi re gee, a ko sin η siya tiyaŋ. Ka u ganni bulon ki tɔla. ³¹ Nye re u basi tiya η a baa, ‘Koniiliyo, Wɔsi nu i aa ki kyuwali u gee re, a na i aa ki pe nyaaba abee nitaaga me tiyaŋ gee. ³² Sii tin nala di ba mu Gyooa, a kye yiri baal kidigi ba aa yiri Siimon Piita di u ko. D aa gyuu pul-tigisi kidigi diya re, ba ki yiri u me Siimon. D diya sin kpaga mpuwonuu hu nyuwa re.’ ³³ Koniiliyo bil basi baa, ‘Ee re tin η ta nala laglagi di ba ko yiri i. I me yaa kuwokeri re, i aa wuwo ko nye. Laglagi no, á bulon laŋa re Wɔsi siya tiyaŋ, a ki gyegele di á nu wu hu bulon Wɔsi aa daga i di i basi tiya ma.” ’

Piita wbasu

³⁴ Nye re Piita yaŋ kaŋ nyuwa suri, a baa, “Witu re, nye ke η gyuma anu Wɔsi ke siya tiyaŋ, nihuwobiŋ bulon yaa kidigi re. ³⁵ Nal ke bulon aa fá Wɔsi, aŋ ki yaa wiya hu aa tin nmanu, Wɔsi aa laa u re. Beewiya, Wɔsi bee lugisi nala a kuu ba aa yaa haŋ nihuwobiŋ irin hu tiyaŋ. ³⁶ Na ma nu duwoso hu Wɔsi aa kpaa tiya Iziral tɔmma re. D basi tiya ba re di ba tin Yesu Krisita di ba bee Wɔsi mugɔ maru domon, beewiya, u re yaa nihuwobiŋ bulon

Tuna. ³⁷ A piili saɲa hu Gyooŋ gyi aa basu Wusi nufori hu wɔya Galili tɔyaŋ, ma buloŋ gyuŋ wɔbal hu gyi aa yaa re Iziral paaluu tɔyaŋ. ³⁸ Ma me nu Yesu aa lu Nazareti wɔya re. Wusi tɔya u dee re, aŋ kpa u Wiyesi Welii hu we u tɔyaŋ. Ee re u sii mu lee buloŋ, a yaa wɔweliye ki tɔya nala, ka nala hu buloŋ me Sitaanu aa vɔwa biŋ, u puri ba me ta, aŋ tubi ba buloŋ. Wusi fa suŋ u hal le, ee re tuŋ u fa wuwo ki yaa wɔya no buloŋ. ³⁹ Wɔya hu buloŋ u aa yaa Gyerusalem tɔyaŋ abee Gyuuma paaluu tɔyaŋ, ba buloŋ ne á na, a yaa ba danɔiya diile me. Ba kana u re, a kpaasu u mal daagaru hu nyuu tɔyaŋ, u suba. ⁴⁰ Ame u kyeye boto kyee, Wusi bil kyisi u suu tɔyaŋ ne, a leŋ nala na u. ⁴¹ Ka u aa muŋi sii hal tɔyaŋ, nal buloŋ daa bil na u, see á nala hu Wusi aa liya di á yaa u danɔiya diile. Á duŋ ne na u. U aa sii suu tɔyaŋ me, á beel-u buloŋ laŋŋa di kɔna re. ⁴² Ee re ka u basu tɔya ma abee sɔfɔyasu di á basu Wusi wɔweliye hu ki tɔya nala, a ki daga ba anu u re Wusi lu, di u yaa niweye abee suunu buloŋ sarɔdiil. ⁴³ Wusi tuŋdaala hu buloŋ me fa basu u wɔya re, a baa di nal buloŋ ne ko laa u wɔya di, di Wusi si kpa u wɔwomu buloŋ kye u Yesu Krisita feŋ tɔyaŋ.”

Wusi kpa u Wiyesi Welii hu we nala aa bi yaa Gyuuma tɔyaŋ

⁴⁴ Piita ha aa suŋ ki basu wɔya hu gee, di Wusi Wiyesi Welii hu ko tuu gyuu nala hu buloŋ fa aa gyegile ki nu wɔya hu tɔyaŋ. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Gyuuma hu fa aa laa Yesu wɔya di, a lu Gyooŋ tuŋ Piita

hal ko, ba nɔya anu ba aa basɔ wɔya abee taanu ba aa bi gyɔma, a ki dannu Wɔsi. U yaa ba wɔkperii, beewɔya, ba fa bi liise anu Wɔsi si kpa u Wiyesi Welii hu we nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuuma me tɔyan. Ee re Piita basɔ baa, ⁴⁷ “Ee hu Wɔsi aa yan kpa u Wiyesi Welii hu we á tɔyan, ee tu re u kpa u we nala no me tɔyan. Wɔbee re yan si wuwo to nala no di ba ta foo ba wɔkyɔwalnu?” ⁴⁸ Ee re ka u leɔ ba fo ba wɔkyɔwalnu Yesu Krisita feɔ tɔyan. Ee hal tɔyan ne ba sɔla Piita, di u hoɔ ba lee kyeyɛ banmana.

11

Piita tɔya u ŋmanu duwoso

¹ Yesu kpambisi hu abee nala hu buloɔ aa laa Yesu wɔya di Gyudɔya paalu buloɔ tɔyan, ba buloɔ nɔya anu nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuuma me laa Wɔsi wɔya di re. ² Ee re ka Piita me muɔ ko Gyerusalem. Doɔ tɔyan ne Gyuuma badomɔɔ sii ki basɔ u wɔya akuu wɔya hu u aa yaa nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuuma tɔyan wɔya. ³ Ee re ba piyɛsi Piita a baa, “Bee re tɔɔ i mu nala hu aa bee kerɔ ba pene lee, haalu, i beel-ba gba laɔɔ di kɔna?” ⁴ Ee re Piita yan piili a basɔ wɔya hu aa vala gee buloɔ a tɔya ba. ⁵ U baa, “Ŋ gyɔ we Gyoopa tɔyan ne. Ee re kyee kidɔɔ, ŋ hoɔ ki kyɔwalu Wɔsi. Wɔsi hu kyɔwalu tɔyan ne, u ku gee anu ŋ aa duwosi, ka ŋ na kiɔ kidɔɔ di u ku gee anu wagyɛbal aa lu wɔsiɔnyuu ko ki tuu, ka ba kaɔ u nyɔɔsi hu banaa tɔyan, a kaɔ ko tuu biɔ ŋ siya tɔyan. ⁶ Ŋ yaa di ŋ deɔ u tɔyan di ŋ naa puɔ abee baɔla abee kɔna hu buloɔ

aa tuuri tanha abee gyaala irinj irinj bulonj we v tyanj. ⁷ Ee re ka η nu nal bası tıya η a baa, ‘Piita, sii kpu kı kyanj.’ ⁸ Ee re η baa, ‘Aayi, η Tuna, η ha bı maakyiye di bisinj kınj bulonj.”’ ⁹ Nye re taal hv bı lı wısunyuu, a bası tıya η a baa, “Kınj ke bulonj Wıstı aa baa v weliye, ta baa dı v yaa bisinj kınj ne. ¹⁰ Wı no yaa gee re naansunywawa buto, ka kına hv bı lı mıgtı gyıj wısunyuu.

¹¹ Hañ saña hv tı re baala boto me ba aa tıma η lee, ba lı Sizaariya, dı ba me yanj ko kı pele dıya hv tıyanj η fa aa gyuu. ¹² Ee re Wıstı Wıyesi Welii hv bası tıya η dı η ta yaa gyegye, akuu ba aa bı yaa Gyuuma wıya, ka dı η tıj ba hal mv. Nye re η bee η naabalıya hv aa laa Yesu wıya di Gyoopa tıyanj nala badv sii kpa mv Sizaariya, a mv gyuu Koniiliyo dıya. ¹³ Ee re v bası tıya ma ee hv v aa naa malıka dı v sıj v dıya tıyanj, a bası tıya v dı v tıj nala dı ba mv Gyoopa a yıri baal kıdıgtı ba aa yıri Siimɔj Piita dı v ko. ¹⁴ Dı v sı bası wıya tıya ba, aη daga ba wıya hv aa sı laa v bee v dıya nala bulonj ta. ¹⁵ Eewıya, η aa piili kı bası wıya hv, Wıstı Wıyesi Welii hv ko tuu gyuu ba tıyanj ne anı v gyı aa laa sıya ko gyuu á tıyanj piili hv tıyanj gee. ¹⁶ Wı no aa ko yaa tıyanj ne, η liisi wı hv á Tuna Yesu fa aa basa. D fa baa, ‘Nu dɔj ne Gyɔɔj kanj kı fo nala wıkyɔwalnu, ame η ke sı kpa Wıyesi Welii hv fo ma wıkyɔwalnu.’

¹⁷ Ee hv Wıstı gyı aa yanj kpa v Wıyesi Welii hv we á tıyanj saña hv tıyanj á aa laa á Tuna Yesu Krisita wıya di, ee tı re v kpa v we ba tıyanj

mε. Mıyaη ne yaη yaa aηne, η aa sı tɔ Wııstı ηmanı dı υ ta yaa υ wıkyεεlı.” ¹⁸ Ba aa nı wıya no, ba bıł bı wuwo bası wı buloη. Nyε re ba dannı Wııstı a baa, “Wııstı tıya nala mε aa bı yaa Gyuuma ηmanı re dı ba mε wuwo bırumı lı ba wıbɔmɔ tıyaη, aη kaη mıbol hı aa bı kaη tenii.”

Nala hı aa laa Yesu wıya dı aη kı lanηı Anııyɔkı tıyaη

¹⁹ Ba aa kpυυ Sıtıvıη hal tıyaη, εε hı ba gyı aa dɔgıstı nala hı aa laa Yesu wıya dı Gyerusalem tıyaη gyı leη ba gyenıη buloη lı fá pısa mı leye re. Ba tıyaη, badɔmɔη gyı mıbı pele Fɔniıstıya abee Saapırcıstı paalıbı re, abee tɔɔ hı ba aa yırtı Anııyɔkı. Doη tıyaη ba bası Wııstı wıya a kı tıya Gyuuma hı dıη aa we doη. ²⁰ Amε nala hı badɔmɔη aa laa Yesu wıya dı Saapırcıstı abee Sariini tıyaη sıı mıbı Anııyɔkı, a bası á Tına Yesu wıweliye hı a kı tıya nala hı mε aa bı yaa Gyuuma. ²¹ Wııstı gyı pεε ba tıyaη ne, a sıη ba hal mε. Εε re nala yɔga gyı laa Yesu wıya dı a bırumı kı tıya υ. ²² Nyε re wıı no duwoso gyı pele Yesu hatına hı aa we Gyerusalem tıyaη. Ba sıı tıη Banabaastı dı υ mıbı Anııyɔkı na. ²³ Dı gyı aa mıwa, υ naa εε hı Wııstı aa pεε nala hı tıyaη ne. Dı teη buloη gyı fıyełı. Dı bası wıya kyagılı ba welıη aη baa dı ba sıη á Tına Yesu laadıı tıyaη abee ba tıstı buloη aη ta ko kpa kı ta. ²⁴ Banabaastı fa yaa tıpılbıη tına re, a fa laa Wııstı dı welıη. Wııstı Wıyεsı Welıı hı mε fa we υ tıyaη welıη. Εε nyunıη, nala gyı yɔga re a ko laa Yesu wıya dı.

²⁵ Nye re Banabaasi sii mu Taasu, di u kye Sool lee. ²⁶ U aa muu na u, u kana u, ba bulon mugu ko Antiyoki. Banabaasi bee Sool bulon gyi hon don ne bupiliŋ. Ba bee ngyamaa hu aa laa Yesu wya di aa vala ki lanŋi saŋa bulon, ba ki daga nala hu Wusi wya. Antiyoki tyaŋ ne ba gyi piili kaŋ Yesu hatinna ki yiri Krisitabiisi.

²⁷ Saŋa no tyaŋ ne Wusi tindaala badomŋ me lu Gyerusalem a ko Antiyoki. ²⁸ Ba kidigi feŋ ne Agabu. Nye re u sii suŋ a tya Wusi tindari, a baa di losinbon si gyuu dunya bulon. (Losi no gyi ko ki gyuu di Kilodiyasi re fa yaa Roma paaluu kuworibal.) ²⁹ Nye re Yesu hatinna hu vuuli anu ba si kiyesti molbiye, a tuma di ba kaŋ mu tya ba donŋisi Krisitabiisi hu aa we Gyudya paaluu tyaŋ. Ba baa di nal bulon tya maga gee hu bulon u aa kana. ³⁰ Ee re ba kiyesti molbiye no ko pe domŋ, a kpa tya Banabaasi bee Sool di ba kaŋ mu tya Krisitabiisi nihyasi hu aa we Gyerusalem tyaŋ.

12

Ba mari ki dogisi Yesu hatinna hu

¹ Saŋa no tyaŋ, Gyuuma paaluu kuworibal feŋ ne fa yaa Heroti. Ee re u me sii piili a ki dogisi Krisitabiisi hu badomŋ. ² U gyi leŋ ba kaŋ Gyoon maana Gyemsi re, a keru u nyuu abee takoobii. ³ U gyi aa na di Gyuuma hu teŋ fiyela abee wu hu u aa yaa tyaŋ, u bil leŋ ba kaŋ Piita me to dyaŋ. (Ba kyebal hu tyaŋ ba aa kyaŋ paanuu ba aa bi wee sibul hu, u tyaŋ ne ba gyi kaŋ Piita gee). ⁴ Ba gyi aa kaŋ Piita,

ba gyi kana v mu to diya tyan ne. Ka Kuwori Heroti len laalyuwolo fi abee badu sɔn ki po v. Ba nala banaa gyi aa den v mu maga gee re ka banaa me bil ko laa ba. Kuwori Heroti fa aa kye di Dusu-pari-banu Kyebal hu re fa ban, ka di v yan lu Piita nitodiya hu tyan, a tiya nala hu di ba di v sariya. ⁵ Piita gyi we nitodiya hu tyan ne, ka Krisitabiisi hu aa lanɔi saɔa bulon, a kyɔwali Wusi ki tiya v sɔfyan abee ba tisi bulon.

Malika lu Piita nitodiya hu tyan

⁶ Nye re kyee kidigi tebine, Piita gyi puɔ laalyuwol hu aa den v baliya totɔv, ka ba kan kyɔrumɔ baliya vɔwa v a mu mal ba kidigi bulon tyan. Ka laalyuwolo me ha sɔn po nitodiya hu dimbeenyoowa. D siya re fa si sii gballi di Heroti lu v nitodiya hu tyan a tiya bee hu nala di ba di v sariya. ⁷ Nye re malika kidigi pirigi ko sɔn Piita lee. Nitodiya hu bulon kyaani. Nye re malika hu ko pɔyesi Piita vaan tyan, a kyisi v, a basɔ tiya v di v sii lagi. Nye re kyɔrumɔ hu pirigi yɔrumi lu Piita nosi tyan a tuu tele. ⁸ Ee re malika hu basɔ tiya v a baa, "Sii paa i kɔna laali an paa i naatɔɔ me we. Doɔ ne Piita yaa gee. Malika hu bil basɔ tiya v a baa, 'Kpa i wagyɛ to, a ki tɔna n hal.'" ⁹ Nye re v tɔna v hal lu nitodiya hu tyan. D aa tɔn malika hu hal gee, ka v ha fa bi gyima di wu hu malika hu aa yaa yaa wɔtu re, koo v aa duwoso re. ¹⁰ Ba mu galli laalyuwolo hu aa sɔn siya a ki den nitodiya hu a bil mu galli laalyuwolo hu badomɔn me aa sɔn hal a me ha ki den nitodiya hu, a mu pele hogi boro hu aa toɔ pagɔbal hu

aa gyuu bee hu. Ee re boro hu suri u tu tyaŋ ba mu lu. Ba lu kpa nmanu kidigi a vala ki mu. Ba aa kpa vala muhu malika hu leŋ Piita ta doŋ, aŋ mu. ¹¹ Doŋ tyaŋ ne Piita hakila yaŋ ko, u gyuma anu wya hu aa yaa hu yaa witu re. Ee re u baa, “Nye ke, ŋ gyuma anu Wusi re tyaŋ u malika di u ko laa ŋ ta Kuwori Heroti nosi tyaŋ abee wibomɔ hu buloŋ Gyuma hu fa aa liisi di ba yaa ŋ.” ¹² Piita aa ko gyuŋ nye tyaŋ, u kpa mu Gyooŋ Maaki nuna Meeri diya. U muu doŋ di ngyamaa laŋŋa a ki kyɔwali Wusi. ¹³ Ee re Piita mu nmaa pagɔbal hu boro. Haŋtolibiye kidigi aa yaa doŋdoɔbu haŋ diya hu tyaŋ, ba ki yiri Roda, ko lu di u na nal hu aa nmaa boro hu. ¹⁴ U aa ko nu tina taal, u gyuma anu Piita re. U teŋ buloŋ fiyeɔ kiŋkaŋ. Ee re u bil bi suro boro hu, aŋ muŋi fá gyuu basu tya nala hu aa we diya hu tyaŋ anu Piita re suŋ gyaŋhala tyaŋ. ¹⁵ Ee re ba muŋi basu tya u di u aa yaari re. Ka u ha viya aŋ baa di witu re u ki basu. Ee re ba baa di gee ke Piita doɔma re u na gee. ¹⁶ Ba aa basu wya no buloŋ gee, ka Piita me ha suŋ ki nmaa boro hu. Ee re ba ko kaŋ boro hu suri di u re suna gee, ba buloŋ nyuuɔ fiyeɔ kiŋkaŋ. ¹⁷ Ee re Piita kaŋ u noŋ viri ba di ba leŋ kyagusi, aŋ basu tya ba ee hu Wusi aa lu u nitodiya hu tyaŋ. U baa di ba basu wu no tya Gyemsi abee ba nikaaliya hu me aa laa Yesu wya di. U aa basu wya no buloŋ ko teŋ u leŋ ba aŋ mu lee kidigi. ¹⁸ U siya aa gballa kykyɔwala ba kye Piita lolɔ. Ee re nyuutaaduwo gyuu ba, ba hakili buloŋ vuŋumi, ba ki piyesi doɔmoŋ anu lee re Piita we? ¹⁹ Ee re Kuwori Heroti baa

dɪ ba kyɛ kaŋ Piita ko. Nyɛ rɛ ba kyɛ ɔ lolɔ. Kuwori Herɔti marɪ piyɛsi laalyuwolo hu dɪ ɔ gyɛŋ ɛɛ hu wɪya hu aa vala, aŋ baa dɪ ba kpɔ ba. Ɛɛ hal tɪyaŋ nɛ Kuwori Herɔti sii Gyudɪya paalɔɔ tɪyaŋ, a kpa mɔ Sizaariya, a hoŋ doŋ.

Ɛɛ kuwori Herɔti aa sɔba

²⁰ Saŋa no tɪyaŋ, Kuwori Herɔti gyɪ naa baan nɛ kɪkaŋ Taaya bee Siidoŋ tumma nyuu tɪyaŋ. Ɛɛ rɛ ba sii yaa nyɔɔdɪgtɪ mɔ dɪ ba na Kuwori Herɔti. Nyɛ rɛ ba laa sɪya mɔ na Bilasitu, nal hu aa deŋ Kuwori hu dɪya, dɪ ɔ pɛ ba tɪyaŋ. Ɛɛ rɛ ɔ laa nyɔwa dɪ ɔ sɪ pɛ ba tɪyaŋ. Nyɛ rɛ ba kpa mɔ Herɔti lee, a sula ɔ dɪ ɔ leŋ dɪ ba beel-ɔ muŋtɪ marɪ dɔmɔŋ. Kuwori Herɔti paalɔɔ rɛ Taaya bee Siidoŋ tumma kɪdiiliye fa aa lu kɪ ko. Ɛɛ rɛ tɪŋ ba gyɪ ko dɪ ba beel-ɔ muŋtɪ marɪ dɔmɔŋ gɛɛ. ²¹ Nyɛ rɛ Kuwori Herɔti tɪya ba kyɛɛ dɪ ba ko. Kyɛɛ hu aa ko pele, Kuwori Herɔti sii laalɔ ɔ kuwori gannɪ a lu hoŋ ɔ kuworikpasa nyuu tɪyaŋ a basɪ wɪya kɪ tɪya nala hu. ²² Ɛɛ rɛ nala hu buloŋ kyuru yuga, a kɪ basɪ, “Nihuwobiŋ wɪbasɪ daa nyɛ, Wɪsɪ rɛ aa basɪ.” ²³ Ba gyɪ aa basɪ gɛɛ, Kuwori Herɔti gyɪ bɪ basɪ tɪya ba anɪ ɔ bɪ yaa Wɪsɪ, aŋ muŋtɪ laa Wɪsɪ yohuŋ tɪya ɔ tɪ. Ɛɛ rɛ tɪŋ, haŋ lagɪlagɪbiye hu, malɪka ko tuu ŋmaa ɔ biŋ wɪla, kyaanɪkyɔwana gyɔɔ kpa ɔ tɪya buloŋ dɪ ɔ sɔba. ²⁴ Ka Wɪsɪ wɪya hu kɛ ha marɪ taalɔ gyɔɔ kɪ mɔ lee buloŋ, nɪgyamaa nɪ a laa dɪ. ²⁵ Saŋa no tɪyaŋ, dɪ Banabaasɪ bee Sool mɛ gyɪ teŋ wɪ hu ba aa ko Gyerusalem dɪ ba yaa rɛ. Ɛɛ rɛ ba kaŋ Gyooŋ Maakɪ pɛ ba tɪyaŋ, a muŋtɪ mɔ Anɪtyɔki.

13

Wuɔɔ Wiyesi Welii hu lu Banabaasi bee Sool di ba gollu basi Wuɔɔ wɔya

¹ Krisitabiisi hu aa we Aŋtiyoki tɔyaŋ, ba badomɔŋ fa yaa Wuɔɔ tɔŋdaala re, badomɔŋ me fa yaa nala hu aa daga Yesu hatinna hu. Ba fene re nye: Banabaasi abee Simiyɔŋ (Ba fa kaŋ Simiyɔŋ ki yiri nibiŋ ne), abee Lusiya aa lu Sariini paalɔɔ, abee Sool, a yaŋ bee Meniyaŋ. (Ba paalɔɔ hu Kuworibal hu ba aa yiri Heroti diya tɔyaŋ ne Meniyaŋ fa waa). ² Nye re kyee kidigi, nala no sii vɔwa nyɔwa, a ki kyɔwalu Wuɔɔ. Ee tɔyaŋ ne Wuɔɔ Wiyesi Welii hu basi tɔya ba a baa, “Ma lu Banabaasi bee Sool tɔya ŋ. ŋ lu ba re di ba tɔŋ ŋ tɔma tɔya ŋ.” ³ Nye re ba vɔwa nyɔwa, a kpa nosi doɔɔ ba nyuni tɔyaŋ, a kyɔwalu Wuɔɔ tɔya ba, aŋ na ta ba ba lu ŋmanu.

Banabaasi bee Sool muv Saapɔɔsi

⁴ Wuɔɔ Wiyesi Welii hu aa tɔŋ Banabaasi bee Sool gee, ba sii kpa tuu mu tɔɔ kidigi aa siŋ mpɔwɔnɔɔ nyɔwa, ba ki yiri Selusiya. Doŋ tɔyaŋ ne ba siŋ kpa nuɔuworiboribal, a mu Saapɔɔsi paalɔɔ. Nu fa gol Saapɔɔsi paalɔɔ buloŋ ne ko baŋ kyeme. ⁵ Ee re ba mu pele Saapɔɔsi paalɔɔ tɔɔ kidigi ba aa yiri Salami. Doŋ tɔyaŋ, ba gyi gyɔɔ Gyuuma wɔkyɔwaldiɔɔ re, a basi Wuɔɔ wɔya ki tɔya nala yɔga. Ba gyi kaŋ Gyɔɔŋ Maaki me tɔŋ ba tɔyaŋ ne, di v ki kiyeli ba tɔma hu tɔyaŋ. ⁶ Nye re ba gollu Saapɔɔsi paalɔɔ buloŋ, a mu pele tɔɔ kidigi ba aa yiri Paafosi. Doŋ tɔyaŋ ne ba gyi na

daaluliye tūna kɪdɪgɪ ba aa yɪrɪ Baa-Yesu. (D feŋ hu memii rɛ yaa Gyoosowa biibaal). D fa yaa Gyu rɛ, a gyɪ kɪ mɔrɪ nala anɪ v yaa Wɪsɪ tɪŋdaal lɛ. ⁷ Roma nɪhɪyawɔ hu fa aa deŋ doŋ paalvɔ ba kɪ yɪrɪ Sɛɛgyiyo Pawulo dɪya tɪyaŋ nɛ v fa we. Sɛɛgyiyo Pawulo fa kaŋ wɪgyvɔŋ nɛ welɪŋ. Nyɛ rɛ v yɪrɪ Banabaasɪ bee Sool dɪ ba ko v dɪya. Beewɪya v fa aa kyɛ dɪ ba ko basɪ Wɪsɪ wɪya tɪya v rɛ. ⁸ Ɛɛ rɛ Ɛlimasɪ, daaluliye hu tūna, sii kpa nyvɔtaaduwo gyvɔ Sool ma wɪbasɪ hu tɪyaŋ, a kɪ lɔga dɪ v mɔrɪ Sɛɛgyiyo Pawulo dɪ v ta laa Yesu wɪya di. (Giriki taal tɪyaŋ nɛ ba fa kaŋ Baa-Yesu kɪ yɪrɪ Ɛlimasɪ). ⁹ Ɛɛ rɛ Wɪsɪ Wɪyesɪ Welii hu ko gyvɔ Sool tɪyaŋ. (Sool feŋdɪgɪ mɛ rɛ fa bil yaa Pool). Ɛɛ rɛ v gyɛnɪ daaluliye hu tūna, ¹⁰ aŋ basɪ tɪya v a baa, “Ɛɛ doŋ Sitaanɪ biye, I kɛ bɪ sɪŋ pɔ dɪ wɪwelii buloŋ yaa. I yaa gyambatɪna rɛ, a yaa nɪbɔmɔ buloŋ kuwori. I lɔgɪ buloŋ nɛ yaa dɪ ɪ kaŋ Wɪsɪ wɪtɪ hu bɪrɪmɪ kyige dɪ v bɪrɪmɪ wɪnyɪyɛl. ¹¹ Yaŋ kɪ gyɪma, Wɪsɪ sɪ ko ɪ tɪyaŋ, dɪ ɪ nyvɔlɪmɪ, a maga magɪ kɪdɪgɪ aŋ na na pulɔŋ.” Pool aa basɪ nyɛ teŋ, Ɛlimasɪ pirige baa dɪ v deŋ, dɪ bilhuu kɪdɪgɪ ko tɔ v sɪya, v nyvɔlɪmɪ. D teŋ sii gollɪ lannɪ kɪ kyɛ nal dɪ v kaŋ v noŋ tɪyaŋ. ¹² Roma nɪhɪyawɔ hu aa naa wɪ hu aa yaa, v sɪŋ doŋ laa Yesu wɪya di. Beewɪya, á Tūna Yesu Krisita wɪya hu buloŋ ba aa basa fa yaa v nyvɔfɪyɛl lɛ.

*Banabaasɪ bee Pool mɔv Aŋtɪyɔki hu aa we
Pisidɪya paalvɔ tɪyaŋ*

13 Nye re Pool bee v hatinna hu sii gyuu nuuduworiboribal, a lu Paafosi tɔyaŋ, a kpa mu tɔɔ kɔdɔɔ ba aa yiri Pɛɛga, a we Pamfilɔya paaluu tɔyaŋ. Doŋ ne Gyɔɔŋ Maaki ke ta ba, aŋ muɔi mu Gyerusalem. 14 Ba me sii doŋ, a kpa mu Antiyoki aa we Pisidiya paaluu tɔyaŋ. Kyewiyesii hu kyee ko baŋ pele, ba sii mu Gyuuma wɔkyɔwaldiya. 15 Eɛ re nal kɔdɔɔ sii karɔmi Wɔsi Teŋ, a lu mirisi hu Moosi fa aa saba biŋ di ba ki tɔŋa tɔyaŋ, abee Wɔsi tɔŋdaala fa aa saba tenni hu tɔyaŋ. D aa karɔmi wɔya no ko teŋ, wɔkyɔwaldiya hu nihiyasi tuma di ba mu basɔ tɔya Pool ma a baa, “Á nimmabaliya, di maaaa re kaŋ wɔ ma aa kye di ma basɔ tɔya nala hu, di ba tenni marɔ polli, ma si wuwo sii basɔ.”

16 Eɛ re Pool sii siŋ, a kaŋ v nosi viri di ba leŋ kyagɔsi, aŋ yaŋ piili ki basɔ, “Ŋ kuwobaliya Iziral tɔmma, abee nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuuma, aŋ we daha a yaa wɔkyɔwalla, ma buloŋ gyegili nu daha. 17 Wɔsi hu ámaa Iziral tɔmma aa kyɔwali, v re lu á naabaala, a leŋ ba wala, a yaa paaluu pilin nala, saŋa hu ba gyi aa yaa nihwala Igyipiti paaluu tɔyaŋ. D dee tɔyaŋ ne v kaŋ ba lu Igyipiti paaluu tɔyaŋ. 18 D gyi deŋ ba re abee kenyiri bisɔ mɔllɔbaliya pogo tutuu tɔyaŋ. 19 D gyi leŋ ba yuwo laa paaluu bala bape re Keenaŋ paaluu tɔyaŋ, ba birɔmi ba kɔna. Wɔya no buloŋ gyi yaa re bisɔ kɔɔstɔbanaa abee mɔllɔbaliya bee fi paga tɔyaŋ. 20 Ba gyi aa hoŋ doŋ tɔyaŋ, Wɔsi gyi aa lu sɔlaala re, ba ki deŋ ba abee ba paaluu hu. Eɛ re v yaa gee, a mu pele saŋa hu Wɔsi tɔŋdaal Samuwel aa ko we

dɔŋ. ²¹ Ɛɛ rɛ ba sula Wɔsɩ dɩ ɔ lu kuworibal tɩya ba. Nyɛ rɛ Wɔsɩ laa nyɔwa, a lu Sɔɔl tɩya ba dɩ ɔ yaa ba kuworibal. Sɔɔl fa yaa Kisi biibaal lɛ, a lu Bɛngyamin bekyigi nala tɩyaŋ. D gyɩ dii koro hu rɛ bɩsɩ mɔllɩbalɩya. ²² Ɛɛ hal tɩyaŋ nɛ Wɔsɩ wuri koro hu, aŋ mɩgɩ leŋ Deviti di. Nyɛ rɛ Wɔsɩ gyɩ basɩ Deviti wɩya. D baa, ‘Gyesi biibaal Deviti rɛ yaa ŋ tenfɩyɛl nal. D rɛ sɩ yaa wɩ hu kɛ buloŋ ŋ aa kye dɩ ɔ yaa.’ ²³ Deviti doho nala tɩyaŋ nɛ Yesu mɛ lu. Wɔsɩ rɛ leŋ ɔ ko yaa Iziral tɩmma laataal, anɩ ɔ fa aa wee nyɔwa gɛɛ. ²⁴ Ka dɩ Yesu mɛ na ko, Gyɔɔŋ fa basɩ Wɔsɩ wɩya tɩya Iziral tɩmma buloŋ nɛ. D basɩ tɩya ba rɛ dɩ ba birɩmɩ lu ba wɩɔɔmɔ tɩyaŋ ka dɩ ɔ fo ba wɩkyɔwalnɩ. ²⁵ Gyɔɔŋ tɩma aa ko kpaga tenii, ɔ piyɛsɩ nala hu rɛ a baa, ‘Kɩbee rɛ ma bɩnɩ dɩ ŋ yaa? Iŋ daa yaa nal hu ma aa gyegili dɩ ɔ ko hu. D rɛ sɩ tɩŋ ŋ hal ko. Iŋ mɛ gba paalɩ bɩ maga dɩ ŋ kaŋ haŋ nal hu naatɔɔ ŋmasɩ mɛ gba puri!’

²⁶ Iŋ naabalɩya, Abɩraham doho nala abee ma nala hu aa bɩ yaa Gyuuma aŋ kɩ kyɔwalɩ Wɔsɩ, ámaa rɛ ba basɩ wɩya hu aa daga ɛɛ hu Wɔsɩ aa sɩ laa ma ta, a tɩya gɛɛ. ²⁷ Yesu aa ko, nala hu aa we Gyerusalem tɩyaŋ abee ba nɩɩyasɩ buloŋ fa bɩ gyɩma anɩ ɔ rɛ yaa á laataal hu. Ba mɛ fa bɩ gyɩŋ Wɔsɩ tɩŋdaala hu wɩbasɩ memii, abee wɩya hu ba fa aa kɩ karɩmɩ Kyewiyeesii kyɛɛ buloŋ. Ɛɛ rɛ tɩŋ ba kpɔ Yesu, a leŋ Wɔsɩ tɩŋdaala wɩbasɩya hu ko yaa wɩtɩ. ²⁸ Ba paalɩ bɩ naa wɩ buloŋ ɔ aa yaa kyogi, a fa maga dɩ ba kpɔ ɔ, ka ba vɩya, aŋ sula Pilato dɩ ɔ leŋ dɩ ba kpɔ ɔ. ²⁹ Wɩya hu buloŋ ba aa saba Wɔsɩ

teŋ tɔyaŋ anu ba si yaa Yesu, ba buloŋ ne ba yaa u. Ee hal tɔyaŋ, ba yaŋ lallɔ u daagaru hu tɔyaŋ, a kana u mu hogo. ³⁰ Ame Wuɔɔ gyɔ kyisi u re suu tɔyaŋ. ³¹ D aa sii suu tɔyaŋ me, u kana u tu ko daga nala hu fa aa tɔya u tɔyaŋ a lu Galili mu Gyerusalem ne kyegyamaa. Lagɔlagɔ no, ba aa re yaa u danɔɔya tumma, a basɔ u wɔya ki tɔya Iziral tumma. ³² A me ko daha re di a basɔ Wuɔɔ wɔweliye hu tɔya ma. Wu hu Wuɔɔ aa wee nyɔwa tɔya a naabaala di u si yaa, ³³ nye ke, u yaa tɔya ma re, a nala hu aa yaa ba doho nala, akuu u aa kyisi Yesu suu tɔyaŋ wɔya. Ba saba gee wɔya Wuɔɔ Teŋ logiŋ kiɔɔɔ ba aa yiri Yuɔla tɔyaŋ ne. Yuɔla teŋ no tɔyaŋ, ba sabɔ Yesu wɔya re a baa,

‘I yaa ŋ biibaal le, Mɔyaŋ ne yaa i kuwo gyɔnaŋ.’

³⁴ Wuɔɔ Teŋ lee kiɔɔɔ tɔyaŋ, Wuɔɔ bil basɔ ee hu u aa si kyisi Yesu suu tɔyaŋ ne, a ta leŋ di u puw buwa tɔyaŋ, a baa,

‘Ŋ kɔnɔ si pe ma weliŋ anu ŋ fa aa wee nyɔwa tɔya Deviti gee.’

³⁵ Logiŋ diɔ tɔyaŋ me bila, ba bil saba re, a baa,

‘I bi si leŋ di I Tɔpɔɔɔ Tɔna suba a puw buwa tɔyaŋ.’

³⁶ Deviti fa tuŋ Wuɔɔ kyeri re u muɔɔ buloŋ tɔyaŋ, aŋ ko suba. Ba kpa u hogo pe u naabaala tɔyaŋ, u puwa. ³⁷ Ame nal hu ke Wuɔɔ aa kyise suu tɔyaŋ, u bi puw buwa tɔyaŋ. ³⁸ Ŋ naabalɔya, a aa kye di ma gyɔma weliŋ ne anu baal no lahoruɔmɔ tɔyaŋ ne a wuwo gyɔŋ ee hu Wuɔɔ aa kpa wɔbɔmɔ ki kye nala, a me wuwo basɔ ki tɔya ma nye. ³⁹ Nal hu buloŋ aa laa u wɔya di, u laa

υ tina ta υ wibomɔ buloŋ tyaŋ ne, a leŋ υ yaa tɔpuloŋ tina Wusi siya tyaŋ. Ame mɔsi hu buloŋ Moosi fa aa saba biŋ di nala ki tya ke fa bi wuwo laa ma ki ta ma wibomɔ tyaŋ. ⁴⁰ Ma fiyelɩ ma siya weliŋ, di wiya hu Wusi tɔndaala fa aa basa ta ko di ma. Ba baa,

⁴¹ ‘Ma nala hu aa mɔŋ Wusi, ma ki gyuma weliŋ. Wu hu ŋ aa si yaa ma mɔbol tyaŋ, ma bi si laa di, haali di nal me re fa basɩ tya ma me, ka ma bee gyuma υ si. Ame υ si yaa ma wikperii a leŋ di ma suba.”’

⁴² Pɔɔl bee Banabaasi aa basɩ wiya no buloŋ teŋ, ba sii di ba lu wɔkyɔwaldiya hu tyaŋ. Ee re nala hu sul ba di ba bil mɔgi ko kyewiyesii no aa ko kyee, a bil marɩ basɩ wiya no tya ba.

⁴³ Nala hu buloŋ aa ko lu wɔkyɔwaldiya hu tyaŋ, ee re Gyuuma abee nala hu buloŋ aa bi yaa Gyuuma, aŋ ki kyɔwali Gyuuma Wusi sii giri tɔŋ Pɔɔl bee Banabaasi hal. Doŋ tyaŋ ne Pɔɔl bee Banabaasi basɩ wiya yuga a tya ba, aŋ kpaani ba di ba kpa ba wu buloŋ tya Wusi aŋ yelli Wusi doŋ.

⁴⁴ D hal kyewiyesii hu kyee bil aa pele, bee hu nala gyeniŋ buloŋ ne gyɩ sii mɔ wɔkyɔwaldiya hu di ba nu Wusi wiya. ⁴⁵ Ame Gyuuma hu fa aa naa nɔgyamaa hu lanŋa yuga gee, ba tɩsi ki hɔli. Ee re ba sii kpa nyɔtaaduwo kyeŋ Pɔɔl, aŋ ki tɔsi υ, a ki kyogi υ feŋ. ⁴⁶ Ka Pɔɔl bee Banabaasi ke yeŋŋi ba wiya, aŋ marɩ basɩ wiya abee nyuduwo a baa, “D fa maga di ba laa siya basɩ Wusi wiya tya mamaa Gyuuma re, ame ma bi laa di, aŋ baa di ba yaa winyiyel

le. Nye tɔyaŋ, ma daga anu ma bi maga di ma kaŋ mɔbol aa bi kaŋ tenii re gee. Eewiya, á si leŋ ma aŋ mu nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuuma lee.

⁴⁷ Beewiya, Wɔsi basɔ tɔya ma Wɔsi Teŋ logiŋ kidiŋi tɔyaŋ ne anu gee re á si yaa. U baa, 'Mɔyaŋ ne lu ma di ma yaa nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuuma kyaanuu, a daga ba ŋmanu hu ŋ aa si tɔŋa a laa duɔiya nala buloŋ mɔbol ta.''

⁴⁸ Nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuuma aa nu wu no, ba tenni buloŋ fɔyeɩ, ba ki dannu Wɔsi abee wɔya hu ba aa nɔya. Nala hu me Wɔsi aa lɔya di ba kaŋ mɔbol hu aa bi kaŋ tenii, ba me laa wɔya no di re. ⁴⁹ Ee re ka nɔgyamaa nu á Tuna Yesu wɔya haŋ paaluu hu tɔyaŋ buloŋ.

⁵⁰ Ame Gyuuma hu sii muɔri bee hu nɔhɔyasɔ abee habiibala hu aa kyuwali Wɔsi doŋ tɔyaŋ. Ba bee Gyuuma hu piili ki doŋɔsi Pɔol abee Banabaasi, aŋ leŋ ba kil ba ta ba paaluu hu tɔyaŋ. ⁵¹ Pɔol bee Banabaasi piisi ba naasi taŋha ta, aŋ lu kpa mu Ikoniya. Ba aa piisi ba naasi taŋha ta hu daga anu bee hu nala yaa wu kyogi ba re, ee wɔya, ba beel-ba bil bi pee wu buloŋ. ⁵² Ka Krisitabiisi aa we Antiyoki tɔyaŋ ke tenni buloŋ fɔyeɩ. Wɔsi Wiyesi Welii hu me we ba tɔyaŋ welinŋ.

14

Banabaasi bee Pɔol muɔ basɔ Wɔsi wɔya Ikoniya tɔyaŋ

¹ Ikoniya tɔyaŋ me, Pɔol bee Banabaasi gyɩ bil sii mu gyuu Gyuuma wukyuwaldɔya re, a ki basɔ Wɔsi wɔya. Ee hu ba aa basɔ Wɔsi

baa, “Sii sɪŋ ɪ naasi tɪyaŋ.” D teŋ nyagɪ sii sɪŋ ɪ naasi tɪyaŋ, a kɪ vala. ¹¹ Gyamaa hu buloŋ fa aa laŋŋa aa na wɪ hu Pɔɔl aa yaa, ba piili kɪ yaa kyagɪŋsɪ a kɪ basi bee ba taal tɪyaŋ a baa, “Á tɔdɔnnɪ hu rɛ birɪmɪ nihuwobisi a ko á lee.” ¹² Ɛɛ rɛ ba baa dɪ Banabaasi rɛ yaa Zeeyosi, ka Pɔɔl mɛ yaa Hɛɛmɪsɪ. (Zeeyosi rɛ fa yaa ba paalɔ buloŋ tɔdɔŋbal, ka Hɛɛmɪsɪ mɛ yaa tɔdɔŋbal no tɪŋdaal, aa laa ɪ wɪya buloŋ basi kɪ tɪya ɪ). Pɔɔl fa aa basi wɪya hu buloŋ nɛ tɪŋ ba baa dɪ ɪ rɛ yaa Hɛɛmɪsɪ gɛɛ. ¹³ Zeeyosi toŋo fa sɪŋ bee hu samani tɪyaŋ nɛ, ba aa mu kɪ mari. Nye rɛ toŋo hu tɪna sii kaŋ nobolli abee tɪfɪla a kaŋ ko Zeeyosi vɔgɪmari dɪya hu dimbeenɔwa. Doŋ nɛ bee hu nala buloŋ laŋŋɪ, a kɪ kye dɪ ba mari vɔga no tɪya Pɔɔl bee Banabaasi. ¹⁴ Banabaasi bee Pɔɔl aa ko nɪ wɪ hu ba aa kye dɪ ba yaa, ba kaŋ ba tɪ gannɪ kɪyɛsɪ, (Ba aa kaŋ ba gannɪ kɪyɛsɪ hu daga anɪ ba bɪ laa nyɔwa dɪ ba yaa wɪ hu ba aa kye dɪ ba yaa), aŋ fá gyɔɔ nala hu tɪyaŋ a heeli kɪ basi, ¹⁵ “Á kyaŋsɪ, bee rɛ tɪŋ ma kɪ yaa nye? Á mɛ yaa nihuwobisi rɛ anɪ ma kɪdɪgɪ buloŋ aa we daha, á bɪ yaa tɔdɔnnɪ. Á ko dɪ á basi á Tɪna Yesu wɪweliye hu rɛ tɪya ma, dɪ ma wuwo leŋ ma tɔdɔnnɪ abee ma vɔga no marɪ ta aŋ mɪgɪ tɪŋ Wɪsɪ hu aa weye, beewɪya vɔga marɪ bɪ kaŋ tɔnɔ buloŋ. D rɛ taa wɪsɪnyuu abee taŋha nyuu, fuwoni abee kɪŋ kɛ buloŋ aa we dɔnɪya tɪyaŋ daha. ¹⁶ Faafaa hu tɪyaŋ, Wɪsɪ fa leŋ á naabaala ta rɛ ba kɪ tɪŋ ba tɪ ŋmaŋsɪ. ¹⁷ Abee gɛɛ buloŋ, ɪ ha fa leŋ nala gyɪŋ haŋ Wɪsɪ hu iriŋ ɪ aa yaa rɛ, a kuu wɪweliye hu ɪ aa yaa kɪ

tɪya ba tɪyaŋ. D aa leŋ duwoŋ kɪ nu rɛ, a leŋ baga kɪna marɪ ba saŋa tɪyaŋ, ma na kɪdiiliye a di kɪ vɔgɔ, aŋ leŋ ma buloŋ kaŋ teŋfiyelɔv.”

¹⁸ Banabaasi bee Pɔɔl gyɪ basɪ wɪya no buloŋ nɛ, ka nala hu ha vɪya aŋ kɪ kyɛ dɪ ba marɪ ba vɔga hu tɪya ba. Ɛɛ rɛ Pɔɔl bee Banabaasi sul ba abee sɪfiyasɪ, ka ba na ko leŋ.

¹⁹ Nye rɛ dɪ Gyuuma badɔmɔŋ mɛ lu Aŋtiyɔki aa we Pisidiya paalɔv tɪyaŋ a ko Lisitira, badɔmɔŋ mɛ lu Ikoniya a ko. Nye rɛ ba ko mɔrɪ nɪgyamaa we, ba sii pɛ ba tɪyaŋ, ba paa buwa yaga Pɔɔl v yiyegi. Ɛɛ rɛ ba kana v tuuri lu ta ba bee hu samanɪ tɪyaŋ, beewɪya, ba kɛ fa liise anu v suba rɛ. ²⁰ Ɛɛ tɪyaŋ nɛ Yesu hatɪnna hu aa we doŋ sii mɔv sɪŋ gol v. Doŋ nɛ v sii, ba muɣɪ gyɔv dɪya. A sii v sɪgballɪya, v bee Banabaasi kpa mɔv Dɛɛbi.

Pɔɔl bee Banabaasi muɣɪ mɔv Aŋtiyɔki aa we Siiriya paalɔv tɪyaŋ

²¹ Pɔɔl bee Banabaasi gyɪ basɪ Yesu wɪweliye hu Dɛɛbi tɪyaŋ mɛ rɛ. Ba wɪbasɪ hu tɪyaŋ nala yuga gyɪ ko laa Yesu wɪya di rɛ, aŋ birɪmɪ v hatɪnna. Doŋ tɪyaŋ nɛ ba sɪŋ, a muɣɪ paa ba naabɔvɔsɪ, a mɔv Lisitira, a sii doŋ a bɪl kpa mɔv Ikoniya, a bɪl lu doŋ mɛ a muɣɪ mɔv Aŋtiyɔki hu aa we Pisidiya paalɔv tɪyaŋ. ²² Leye no buloŋ nɛ ba pele, a basɪ Wɪsɪ wɪya tɪya nala hu aa laa Yesu wɪya di dɪ ba leŋ dɪ ba laadii yuga, a leŋ dɪ ba tenni polli dɪ ba wuwo kaŋ kenɪyiri abee Yesu Krisita tɪŋu tɪyaŋ, aŋ ta ko kpa ta. Ba basɪ tɪya ba rɛ anu á nala hu aa laa Yesu wɪya di sɪ na tɔwara rɛ kɪŋkaŋ, ka dɪ á na gyɔv Wɪsɪ koro hu tɪyaŋ. ²³ Tɔɔ hu kɛ

bulon tɔyan nala aa laa Yesu wɔya di aɲ aa kɪ lanɲi, ba gyɪ aa lu nala rɛ ba tɔyan di ba yaa ba sɪlaala. Di ba gyɪ ko lu sɪlaala bulon, ba aa vɔwa nyɔwa rɛ, a kyɔwali Wɔsi tɔya ba, aɲ kpa ba we á Tɔna Yesu nosi tɔyan. Beewɔya, á Tɔna Yesu rɛ ba yelli wɔ bulon tɔyan. ²⁴ Nye rɛ ba gollɪ Pisidɔya paalɔ bulon teɲ aɲ bil kpa mɔ Pamfilɔya paalɔ mɛ. ²⁵ Pamfilɔya paalɔ tɔyan, Pɛɛga rɛ ba laa sɔya mɔ, a basɪ Wɔsi wɔya doɲ. A bil lu doɲ mɛ a kpa tuu mɔ Atalɔya. ²⁶ Doɲ tɔyan nɛ ba sɪɲ kpa nɔduworiboribal, a muɲi mɔ Aɲtiyɔki. Beewɔya Aɲtiyɔki tɔyan nɛ ba fa kpa ba we Wɔsi nosi tɔyan di ɔ pɛ ba tɔyan di ba wuwo tɔɲ Wɔsi tɔma hu. Wɔsi dee tɔyan mɛ yan, tɔma hu ba aa lu ba di ba tɔma, ba wuwo na ba sɪ rɛ. ²⁷ Ba aa muɲi ko Aɲtiyɔki, ba yɪri nala hu bulon aa laa Yesu wɔya di a ko lanɲi, a kpa wɔweliye hu bulon Wɔsi aa leɲ ba wuwo yaa a basɪ tɔya ba, a bil basɪ tɔya ba ɛ Wɔsi aa suri ɲmanɔ tɔya nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuma mɛ, ba mɛ laa Yesu wɔya di. ²⁸ ɛɛ rɛ ka Pɔɔl bee Banabaasɪ hɔɲ Aɲtiyɔki tɔyan, ba bee nala hu aa laa Yesu wɔya di we doɲ pɛɲgyamaa.

15

Yesu kpambisi hu bee Krisitabiisi nihiyasɪ lanɲa Gyerusalem tɔyan

¹ Baala badɔmɔɲ mɛ rɛ gyɪ lu Gyudɔya paalɔ ko Aɲtiyɔki, a piili kɪ daga nala hu aa laa Yesu wɔya di a baa, “Wɔsi bi sɪ wuwo laa ma ta, see di ma keri ma pene anɔ Moosi gyɪ aa biɲ mɪra hu tɔya ma gɛɛ.” ² Nye rɛ wɔ no

kaŋ nyuutaaduwo ko ba bee Pɔɔl abee Banabaasi paga. Ba buloŋ hoŋ kaŋ wu hu ki kpa doŋoŋ. Nye re ba vuuli lu Pɔɔl abee Banabaasi abee Krisitabiisi hu badoŋoŋ aa we Aŋtiyoŋki tyaŋ, di ba kaŋ wu hu mu Gyerusalem, a na silaala hu abee Yesu kpambisi hu aa we doŋ. ³ Ee re Krisitabiisi hu aa we Aŋtiyoŋki tyaŋ sii ta ba, ba mu. Ba aa mu hu tyaŋ, ba gyi tuŋ Foniisiya abee Samaariya paaluu re, a basu tya Krisitabiisi hu aa we doŋ, ee hu nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuuma me aa ko laa Wuusi wya di, a ki tuŋ Yesu Krisita. Nala hu gyi aa nu wya no, ba tenni buloŋ gyi fyele re kiŋkaŋ. ⁴ Ba aa mu pele Gyerusalem, Yesu kpambisi hu abee Krisitabiisi hu buloŋ aa we doŋ, abee ba silaala buloŋ, lolli ba, aŋ kaŋ ba nihoŋi welin. Ee tyaŋ ne, ka ba me basu wya hu buloŋ Wuusi aa leŋ ba wuwo yaa, a tya ba. ⁵ Ame nala badoŋoŋ fa we doŋ, a fa yaa Farasiima aŋ na ko laa Yesu wya di. Nye re nala no me sii suŋ a basu tya ba a baa, “Nala hu buloŋ aa bi yaa Gyuuma, aŋ laa Yesu wya di, u maga di ba keru ba pene re, aŋ ki tuŋ wya hu Moosi fa aa bine di á ki tuŋa hu.”

⁶ Yesu kpambisi hu bee Krisitabiisi nihiyasi bul laŋŋi di ba vuuli kye wu no sii. ⁷ Ba gyi hoŋ kaŋ wu hu taru puusi re welin. Ee re Piita sii suŋ aŋ baa, “Ŋ naabaluya, ma gyuma anu faafaa buloŋ ne Wuusi lu ŋ ma tyaŋ, di ŋ mu basu Wuusi wuweliye hu a ki tya nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuuma di ba me wuwo nu, a ko laa Yesu wya di. ⁸ Wuusi gyi nihuwobiŋ buloŋ tya re. Ee re Wuusi kpa u Wiyesi Welii hu we ba tyaŋ

anɔ ɔ fa aa kpaa we á tɔyan ɔɛɛ. Ɛɛ daga anɔ Wɔsɩ laa ba me ta re. ⁹ Ɖ bi kan á nala hu aa yaa Gyuuma abee nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuuma ki porigi. Nala hu me aa bi yaa Gyuuma me laa Yesu wɔya di re, ɛɛ re tɔɔ Wɔsɩ kpa ba wɔɔmɔ me kye ba ɔɛɛ. ¹⁰ Bee re tɔɔ ma kpa kyɔɔbal no a ki kyɔɔ nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuuma aɔ laa Yesu wɔya di. Wɔsɩ daa ma ki magɔsɩ ɔɛɛ? Beewɔya, á bee á naabaala bulɔɔ fa bi wuwo kyɔɔ kyɔɔga no. ¹¹ Ɔmanɔ tuwo di ma yaa ɔɛɛ! Á laa di re anɔ á Tɔna Yesu dɔɔ lahorɔmɔ tɔyan ne Wɔsɩ sɩ laa á bulɔɔ ta anɔ ɔ aa laa ba ta ɔɛɛ.”

¹² Piita aa basɩ ɔɛɛ ko teɔ, nala hu bulɔɔ fa aa laɔɔa dɔɔ yaa sɩɩtɩtɩ, aɔ ki gyegili wɔya hu Banabaasɩ bee Pɔɔl me aa basɩ. Ɛɛ re ba me kpa wɔmagɩla hu bee wɩkperiye hu bulɔɔ Wɔsɩ aa leɔ ba wuwo yaa nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuuma tɔyan, a basɩ tɔya ba. ¹³ Ba aa basɩ wɔya no bulɔɔ ko teɔ, Gyemsi me sii sɩɔ a baa, “Ɔ naabalɔya, ma gyegili nɔ daha. ¹⁴ Siimɔɔ Piita ha yan basɩ tɔya ma re ɛɛ hu Wɔsɩ aa laa sɔya kyo nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuuma, a lɔ nala ba tɔyan di ba yaa ɔ nala. ¹⁵ Wɔsɩ tɔɔdaala me fa laa sɔya basɩ wɩ no re Wɔsɩ teɔ tɔyan. Ba baa di Wɔsɩ basɩ baa,

¹⁶ ‘Nye hal tɔyan, ɔ sɩ mɔɔ ko saa Deviti dɔya hu aa tele. Ɔ sɩ marɩ saa ɔ di ɔ sɩɔ welɩɔ.

¹⁷ Ɔ sɩ yaa ɔɛɛ di dɔɔɔya nɩkaalɔya me ko kye Wɔsɩ a ki tɔɔa ɔ. Nala hu me ɔ aa lɔya, nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuuma tɔyan di ba yaa ɔ nala ba me sɩ ko kye ɔ a tɔɔa ɔ.

18 Faafaa bulonj ne Wɔsi basi wu no di nala gyuma.'

19 Ee re Gyemsi bil basi baa, Eewiya, η ke aa naa wu re nye: U bi maga di á ki donj nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuuma an mugɔ ko ki tɔj Wɔsi ηmanu.

20 Ame ma lej di á sabi tej tɔya ba, a basi tɔya ba di ba ta bil ki dii vɔga kɔna, ka di ba lej sɔnsɔn, an ta ki kyanj kɔj aa suba pimmilij, a ta ki kyanj pɔsi kyal me. 21 Beewiya wɔya hu bulonj Moosi fa aa bine di á ki tɔja a ta kanj bisij, ba aa re ba kpa daga ma faafaa bulonj, a kanj ki ko gynan. Wɔya no me bulonj ne ba yan aa karimɔ wɔkyɔwaldɔsi tɔyan kyewiyesii hu kyee ke bulonj tɔɔ tɔɔ bulonj tɔyan."

Ba sabi tej tɔya Krisitabiisi hu aa bi yaa Gyuuma

22 Nye re Yesu kpambisi hu abee nihiyasi hu abee Krisitabiisi hu aa we Gyerusalem tɔyan, ba bulonj gyi vɔla re a lu nala ba tɔyan, a tɔj ba di ba bee Pɔɔl abee Banabaasi mu Antiyɔki. Ba gyi lu Gyudasi re (v feɔj dɔgi me re fa yaa Basabaasi) abee Silaasi. Baala no balɔya me fa yaa silaala re Krisitabiisi hu tɔyan. 23 Ba kpa tej hu tɔj ba. Nye re ba gyi sabi we tej hu tɔyan, "Ma nimabalɔya Yesu kpambisi abee Krisitabiisi nihiyasi re sabi tej no a ki tɔya Krisitabiisi hu bulonj aa bi yaa Gyuuma, a we Antiyɔki tɔyan, abee Siiriya paalɔ tɔyan, abee Silisiya paalɔ tɔyan. Á aa kyɔwalɔ ma bulonj!

24 Á niya anu á nala badɔmɔn ko ma lee re, a ki donj ma, a kanj ma hakɔli ki vɔgɔmɔ. Ka á me daa tɔya ba ee ηmanu. 25 Eewiya, á me

laŋŋa re, a vɔvɔli. Á naa dɪ ɔ yaa wɪweliɪ re a tɪya ma, dɪ á lu nala a tɪŋ ba ma lee. Ba bee á kyaŋsi Banabaasi bee Pɔɔl le si ko. ²⁶ Baala no balɪya kpaa ba mɪbɔl yɔbɔ sɔv re ba aa tɪŋ á Tɪna Yesu Krisita tɔma wɪya. ²⁷ Ɛɛwɪya, Gyudasɪ abee Silaasi re á tɪma dɪ ba ko ma lee. Wɪya hɔ á aa saba kɪ tɪya ma, ba tɪ re ba mɛ si kaŋ nyɔwa basɪ tɪya ma. ²⁸ Á bee Wɪsɪ Wiyesi Welii hɔ bulɔŋ yaa nyɔvɔdɪŋ re anɪ á bɪ si kpa kyɔŋ yohii bulɔŋ kyɔŋ ma. Amɛ ɔ maga dɪ ma tɪŋa sɪŋsi no baŋmana á aa daga ma re. Ba aa re nyɛ: ²⁹ Ma ta kɪ dii vɔga kɪna, ma ta kɪ kyaŋ kyal, ma ta kɪ kyaŋ kɪŋ bulɔŋ aa sɔba pimmiliŋ, a ta bul kɪ sɔnnɔ mɛ. Dɪ maa re wuwo lu ma tɪ wɪya no tɪyaŋ, ma hɔnɪ si weliye. Ma hɔŋ weliŋ.”

³⁰ Nyɛ re ba ta nala hɔ ba aa lɪya, ba sii kpa mɔ Aŋtɪyɔki. Ba aa mɔv doŋ, ba yɪrɪ Krisitabiisi hɔ bulɔŋ aa we doŋ ko laŋŋɪ, a kpa teŋ hɔ tɪya ba. ³¹ Ba aa karɪma teŋ hɔ, wɪya hɔ bulɔŋ ba aa saba yaa ba teŋfɪyɛlɔv re. Ba tenni bulɔŋ polli. ³² Gyudasɪ bee Silaasi fa yaa Wɪsɪ tɪŋdaala re. Ba gyɪ basɪ wɪya re yɔga a tɪya nala hɔ. Ba wɪbasɪ hɔ leŋ nala hɔ tenni marɪ polli, ba marɪ kaŋ ba Wɪsɪ tɪŋɪ hɔ weliŋ. ³³ Gyudasɪ bee Silaasi gyɪ pɪsa mɔhɔ re Aŋtɪyɔki tɪyaŋ. Nyɛ re Krisitabiisi hɔ aa we Aŋtɪyɔki tɪyaŋ sii ta ba, ba mɪŋɪ mɔ Gyerusalem abee laaŋfɪya. ³⁴ [Amɛ Silaasi kɛ gyɪ mɪŋɪ hɔŋ Aŋtɪyɔki tɪyaŋ nɛ.] ³⁵ Pɔɔl bee Banabaasi mɛ gyɪ mɪŋɪ ka Aŋtɪyɔki tɪyaŋ nɛ, a yaa pɛŋsi baŋmana. Nɪgyamaa gyɪ pɛɛ ba tɪyaŋ nɛ, ba gyɪ basɪ á Tɪna Yesu wɪya, aŋ pɛ

ki daga ba me.

Pool bee Banabaasi porigi domon

³⁶ Saŋa kidigi aa ko pele, Pool basi tiya Banabaasi a baa, “Leŋ di á mugi mu toni hu bulon á aa laa siya mu basi Wusi wiya, a na Krisitabiisi hu aa we don, ka di á na ee hu ba honu aa kiya.” ³⁷ Banabaasi gyi aa kye di u kaŋ Gyoon Maaki tiŋ ba hal mu re. ³⁸ Ee re Pool baa di u bi maga di ba bil kana u pe ba tiyan, di beewiya ba beel-u re gyi laa siya lu di ba gollu basi Wusi wiya. Di ee re ba mu pele Pamfiliya, u wiya ba ta don aŋ mugi fá. ³⁹ Ee re Pool bee Banabaasi gyi kaŋ wu hu kpa domon kiŋkaŋ, akuu gee wiya porigi domon. Nye re Banabaasi kaŋ Gyoon Maaki, ba mu gyuu nuduworiboribal, a duwori mu Saapurosi. ⁴⁰ Ka Pool me lu Silaasi, u beel-u me mu. Krisitabiisi hu gyi sula Wusi tiya ba re, a kpa ba we Wusi nosi tiyan di u ki den ba. ⁴¹ Nye re ba mu tiŋ Siiriya bee Silisiya paaluu, a mari basi Wusi wiya tiya Krisitabiisi hu aa we don tiyan, di ba mari siŋ ba laadii hu tiyan weliŋ.

16

Timoti tiŋ Pool bee Silaasi hal

¹ Nye re Pool sii mu Deebi, a lu don a kpa mu Lisitira. Lisitira tiyan, u na Yesu hatinni kidigi aa we don ba ki yiri Timoti. Timoti nuna fa yaa Gyuu re, a me fa laa Yesu wiya di, aŋka u kuwo ke fa yaa Giriki tuna. ² Krisitabiisi aa we Liisira abee Ikoniya bulon tiyan fa aa bigisi

Timoti re weliŋ. ³ Pɔɔl gyɪ aa kyɛ dɪ v kaŋ Timoti tɪŋa v hal lɛ. Ɛɛ re tɪŋ v gyɪ leŋ ba kerɪ Timoti peŋ. Beewɪya Gyuuma hu buloŋ aa we doŋ paalɔv tɪyaŋ gyɪ gyɪma re anɪ Timoti bɪ kerɪ v peŋ, beewɪya v kuwo gyɪ yaa Giriki tɪna re, ka Giriki tɪmma mɛ bee kerɪ ba biisi pene. ⁴ Saŋa hu ba aa mu tɔnɪ no buloŋ, ba gyɪ basɪ wɪya tɪya Krisitabiisi hu aa we doŋ ma tɪyaŋ nɛ. Wɪya hu Yesu kpambisi hu abee Krisitabiisi nɪhiyasɪ aa we Gyerusalem tɪyaŋ aa biŋ tɪya ba dɪ ba kɪ tɪŋa, ba aa re ba basɪ tɪya ba. ⁵ Nyɛ re Krisitabiisi hu buloŋ aa we doŋ marɪ laa Yesu wɪya di weliŋ, aŋ marɪ wala kɪ pɛ kyɛɛ bee v nyɔwa buloŋ.

Pɔɔl naa wɪya anɪ v aa duwosi Turowasɪ tɪyaŋ

⁶ Pɔɔl bee v doŋtɪŋsɪ hu gyɪ gɔllɔ re weliŋ, a tɪŋ Firigyiya bee Galetiya paalɔv, beewɪya Wɪsɪ Wiyesi Welii hu gyɪ bɪ tɪya ba ŋmanɪ dɪ ba basɪ Wɪsɪ wɪya Esɪya paalɔv tɪyaŋ. ⁷ Ɛɛ re ba vala gɛɛ, a mu kpaga Maasiya paalɔv. Doŋ tɪyaŋ nɛ ba lɔga dɪ ba fa tɪŋ Bitiiniya paalɔv mu, amɛ Yesu Wiyesi Welii hu gyɪ bɪ tɪya ba ŋmanɪ. ⁸ Nyɛ re ba tɪŋ Maasiya paalɔv a mu pele Turowasɪ. ⁹ D tebine, Pɔɔl na anɪ v aa duwosi, a na dɪ baal kɪdɪgɪ lu Masidooniya paalɔv, a ko sɪŋ v sɪya tɪyaŋ, a kɪ sula v, a baa, “Ko kiyeli ma Masidooniya paalɔv tɪyaŋ.” ¹⁰ Pɔɔl aa naa gɛɛ ko teŋ, á beel-v yaa siri dɪ á mu Masidooniya paalɔv, beewɪya á naa anɪ Wɪsɪ re kɔnɪ daga ma baa dɪ á mu basɪ Wɪsɪ wɪweliye hu a tɪya nala hu aa we doŋ tɪyaŋ.

Haan̄ kɪdɪgɪ ba aa yɪrɪ Liidiya laa Yesu wɪya di Filipi tɪyaŋ

¹¹ Nye re á bɪl sii doŋ a kpa mɔ gyɔɔ nɪduworiboribal, a duwori kyol a kpa mɔ Samotiresi. D sɪgballɪya á bɪl sii kpa mɔ Niyapoli. ¹² Á bɪl lu doŋ a vala mɔ Filipi. Doŋ fa yaa tɔbal lɛ a we Masidooniya paalus login̄ kɪdɪgɪ tɪyaŋ. Roma kuwori re fa ta tɪŋ doŋ tan̄ha buloŋ. Eɛ re á gyɪ bɪl hoŋ doŋ mɛ kyeyɛ ban̄mana. ¹³ Kyɛwiyesii hu kyɛɛ gyɪ pele ma doŋ nɛ. Eɛ re á gyɪ lu bee hu tɪyaŋ, a tuu mɔ fuwo hu nyɔwa. Á fa bɪna á sɪ na Wɪsɪ lɪkyɔwalɪ re doŋ. Nye re á mɔ hoŋ doŋ, a basɪ Wɪsɪ wɪya kɪ tɪya haana hu fa aa lan̄ŋa doŋ dɪ ba kyɔwalɪ Wɪsɪ. ¹⁴ Haana hu gyɪ aa gyegili nu wɪya hu á aa basɪ, ba kɪdɪgɪ feŋ nɛ gyɪ yaa Liidiya. D gyɪ lu Tiyatira re. D fa aa yallɪ gannɪ re, aŋ fa kɪ kyɔwalɪ Wɪsɪ mɛ. Eɛ re Wɪsɪ gyɪ suri v dɪgɪna abee v hakɪla, v gyegili nu wɪya hu buloŋ Pɔɔl fa aa basɪ, a laa ba buloŋ mɛ di. ¹⁵ Doŋ tɪyaŋ nɛ ba fo v bee v dɪya nala buloŋ wɪkyɔwalnu. Eɛ re ka haan̄ hu sul ma a baa, “Dɪ mamaa re laa di anu ŋ kɔnɪ laa Yesu wɪya di re, ma ko gyɔɔ ŋ dɪya.” D gyɪ sul ma re welin̄ abee sɪfɪyasɪ ka á na mɔ gyɔɔ v dɪya.

Ba kan̄ Pɔɔl bee Silaasi tɔ dɪya tɪyaŋ Filipi tɪyaŋ

¹⁶ Nye re kyɛɛ kɪdɪgɪ, á bɪl kɪ mɔ Wɪsɪ lɪkyɔwalɪ. Eɛ re han̄tolibiye kɪdɪgɪ aa yaa yon̄ ko kyem-ma. Gyɪnsɪ re gyɪ kana v, v vɔga kɪ tɪya nala. D vɔgv hu fa leŋ v tumma kɪ na molbiye re welin̄. ¹⁷ Nye re v kɪ tɪŋ á bee Pɔɔl

hal, aŋ kyuri ki bası, “Nala no yaa Wıbal hu aa tee kiŋ buloŋ tuŋtuŋna re. Ee hu ma aa sı yaa dı Wıstı laa ma ta re ba ki bası gee.”

¹⁸ Nye re haŋtolibiye no aa ki yaa kyee bee u nyuwa buloŋ. Ee re Pool baan ko sii, u miŋi birimi kyaası haŋtolibiye hu aŋ bası tıya gyina hu a baa, “Yesu Krisita feŋ tıyaŋ ne ŋ ki bası nye, lu haŋtolibiye hu tıyaŋ.” Ee re gyina hu lu haŋtolibiye hu tıyaŋ haŋ lagılagıbiye hu.

¹⁹ Haŋtolibiye hu tumma aa na dı ba bıl bee na molbiye, ba sii kaŋ Pool bee Silaasi tarı mu ba bee hiyarı sıya. ²⁰ Nye re ba kaŋ ba mu ba Roma nihiyası sıya, a bası tıya ba a baa, “Nala no yaa Gyuuma re aŋ ko kaŋ á bee buloŋ ki doŋ. ²¹ Ba aa daga ma re dı á ki yaa wıya hu á Roma tumma aa sıŋ, ka á me bı sı laa nyuwa yaa ba, beewıya á me yaa Roma tumma re.”

²² Haŋ niŋyamaa hu buloŋ fa aa lanŋa sii pe ba nihiyası hu tıyaŋ ba kaŋ Pool bee Silaasi. Nye re Roma tumma nihiyası hu leŋ ba kaŋ Pool bee Silaasi gannı wuri, aŋ leŋ ba vuri ba kiŋkaŋ. ²³ Ba fa aa vuri ba ko teŋ, ba kaŋ ba to dıya tıyaŋ, aŋ bası tıya niŋodiya didenni hu dı u to ba weliŋ dı ba ta ko wuwo lu. ²⁴ D me nu ba nyuwa hu, a kaŋ Pool bee Silaasi gallı gyuu sıya dıya hu, a kaŋ ba naası balıya balıya buloŋ we kuliye.

²⁵ Anu u tekere saŋa gee, Pool bee Silaasi sii ki kyuwalı Wıstı, a yu yula ki dannı Wıstı. Nala hu aa we niŋodiya hu tıyaŋ me gyegili ki nu. ²⁶ Ee re taŋha buloŋ pirigi gyigili, aŋ kaŋ niŋodiya hu me gyigisi. Borisi hu buloŋ suri suri. Nala buloŋ kuliye me lu tele tele ba naası

tɔyaŋ. ²⁷ Nal hu aa deŋ nɔtɔɔya hu hirigi sii doo sɔya tɔyaŋ, a na dɔ nɔtɔɔya hu borisi buloŋ suro. D ke fa liise anɔ nala hu buloŋ ba aa kaŋ tɔɔya hu tɔyaŋ lu fá mu re gee. Ee re v lu v takoobii dɔ v kpu v tu. ²⁸ Ee re Pɔɔl nɔsɔ v a baa, “Ta kpu ɔ tu. Á buloŋ ne we doŋ.” ²⁹ Nal hu aa deŋ nɔtɔɔya hu leŋ ba kaŋ fiŋtina ko. D laa fá gyuu, a tuu tele Pɔɔl bee Silaasi naasɔ tɔyaŋ, a kɔ kyele. ³⁰ D kaŋ ba lu piyese ba a baa, “Ŋ kyaŋsɔ, ee re ŋ sɔ yaa dɔ Wuɔsɔ laa ŋ ta?” ³¹ Ee re ba basɔ tɔya v a baa, “Laa á Tuna Yesu wɔya di, dɔ Wuɔsɔ me laa ɔ bee ɔ dɔya nala buloŋ ta.” ³² Ee re ba basɔ á Tuna Yesu wɔya tɔya v bee v dɔya nala buloŋ. ³³ Haŋ tebine hu tu re nal hu aa deŋ nɔtɔɔya hu kaŋ ba a sasɔ ba teŋ dugɔliya, ka ba fo v bee v dɔya nala buloŋ wɔkyɔwalnu. ³⁴ Nal hu aa deŋ nɔtɔɔya hu kaŋ Pɔɔl abee Silaasi, a mu v dɔya, a tɔya ba kɔdiiliye ba di. Ka v bee v dɔya nala buloŋ tenni fiyeɔ abee ba aa wuwo laa Wuɔsɔ wɔya di.

³⁵ D sɔya aa gballa, Roma nɔhiyasɔ hu tɔŋ porisi nɔhiyasɔ dɔ ba mu basɔ tɔya nal hu aa deŋ nɔtɔɔya hu dɔ v lu Pɔɔl bee Silaasi ta dɔ ba kɔ mu. ³⁶ Nyɛ re nal hu aa deŋ nɔtɔɔya hu basɔ tɔya Pɔɔl baa dɔ Roma nɔhiyasɔ hu tɔma re dɔ ba basɔ tɔya v dɔ v lu v bee Silaasi ta. Ee wɔya dɔ ba sii kɔ mu abee laaŋfɔya. ³⁷ Nyɛ re Pɔɔl basɔ tɔya porisi nɔhiyasɔ hu a baa, “Ba vuru ma re nala sɔya tɔyaŋ, aŋ bɔ daga á wɔkyogii, aŋka á me yaa Roma tɔmma, aŋka ba ha kaŋ ma tɔ dɔya tɔyaŋ. Ka nyɛ ke, ba kɔ kye dɔ ba luwɔɔ lu ma ta. Aayɔ, á bee laa! D maga dɔ Roma nɔhiyasɔ hu tu re ko daha, a lu ma.” ³⁸ Ee re

porisi nɔhɔyasi hu mu basi tiya Roma nɔhɔyasi hu anu Pool bee Silaasi me yaa Roma tumma re. Ba aa nu gee, kambɔn kan ba. ³⁹ Nye re ba sii mu sola ba anu ba kyogo re, an lu ba nitodiya hu tiyan, an basi tiya ba di ba lu ba bee hu tiyan. ⁴⁰ Ba aa lu nitodiya hu tiyan ne, ba kpa mu Liidiya diya. Don ne ba na Krisitabiisi badomɔn. Pool bee Silaasi basi wiya tiya nala hu. Ba wibasɔ gyi leɔ nala hu tenni polli re weliɔ. Ee hal tiyan ne ba lu don, a bil kpa ki mu ba limɔbiya.

17

Pool bee Silaasi mu Tesaloniika paalɔ

¹ Ba aa muɔ hu tiyan ne, ba mu tiɔ too kidigi ba aa yiri Amfipolisi, a bil sii don a kpa tiɔ too kidigi me ba aa yiri Apolooniya, a bil lu don a kpa mu too kidigi me ba aa yiri Tesaloniika. Gyuuma wɔkyɔwaldiya gyi we too no tiyan ne. ² Nye re Pool gyi mu gyɔɔ Gyuuma wɔkyɔwaldiya hu anu u aa vala ki yaa gee lee bulon tiyan. Yɔbisi boto paga tiyan, ba bee nala hu ki vɔvɔli Wɔsi wiya wɔkyɔwaldiya hu tiyan Kyewiyesii hu kyee bulon. ³ D karimu Wɔsi tenni hu ki tiya ba, a daga ba siya me ki tiya ba, an pe daga tiya ba ee Krisita hu aa maga di u na tuwara, a sɔba an bil sii suɔ tiyan. An bil basi tiya ba a baa, “Yesu no wiya n aa basi ki tiya ma nye, u re yaa Krisita hu, laataal hu Wɔsi aa liya di u laa doniya nala ta.” ⁴ Gyuuma hu badomɔn laa wiya hu di an me pe Pool bee Silaasi tiyan. Giriki tumma me aa kyɔwali Wɔsi, ba bee bee hu habiibala

badomɔŋ me yuga laa wɔya hu di, aŋ me pe ba tɔyaŋ. ⁵ Nye re Gyuuma badomɔŋ gyɛ ki na baan, akuu nala yuga aa laa Pɔɔl wɔbasu hu di wɔya. Ee re ba mu kye kasɛ nyuduwo tumma hu aa hoŋ yɔbɔsɛ abee ŋmaŋsɛ tɔyaŋ a pe ba tu tɔyaŋ. Ba buloŋ ko laŋŋɛ a kaŋ bee hu buloŋ vugumɛ abee kyagɔŋsɛ duŋ. Doŋ tɔyaŋ ne ba mu gyɔɔ baal kidɔŋ ba aa yɔɔ Gyeesiŋ dɔya, a ki kye Pɔɔl bee Silaasi di ba kasɛ ko lu tɔya nala hu. ⁶ Ame ba gyɛ bi naa ba doŋ, aŋ muŋ kaŋ Gyeesiŋ abee Krisitabiisi hu badomɔŋ, a tari ba lu ba bee nɔhiyasɛ sɔya, aŋ kaŋ kyagɔŋsɛ lee buloŋ a baa, “Nala no kyogi lee buloŋ ne aŋ yaŋ bil ko á bee me. ⁷ Ka Gyeesiŋ laa ba biŋ v dɔya tɔyaŋ. Ba aa kyogi mɔɔsɛ hu á kuworibal hu aa bine re. Beewɔya ba aa basɛ anɔ kuwori kidɔŋ me re bil we doŋ ba ki yɔɔ Yesu.” ⁸ Ba wɔbasu no ba aa basɛ hu ne gyɛ leŋ nala hu abee ba bee nɔhiyasɛ buloŋ bi gyɛ wɔ hu buloŋ ba aa sɛ yaa, aŋ ki yaa kyagɔŋsɛ duŋ. ⁹ Nye re bee hu nɔhiyasɛ leŋ Gyeesiŋ abee v kyaŋsɛ hu kpa molbiye biŋ anɔ ba bil bi sɛ maakiye yaa wɔ hu ba aa yaa, aŋka ba na leŋ ba, ba mu.

Pɔɔl bee Silaasi mu Beriya paalɔ

¹⁰ D lee aa ko bil, Krisitabiisi hu sii leŋ Pɔɔl bee Silaasi mu Beriya. Ba aa mu pele Beriya, ba mu gyɔɔ Gyuuma wɔkyɔwaldɔya. ¹¹ Beriya tumma re gyɛ kɔɔya Tesaloniika tumma. Beewɔya ba ke kyaga laa Wɔsɛ wɔya hu re abee nosi balɔya, a ki karumɛ Wɔsɛ teŋ hu abee sɔfiyasɛ kyee ke buloŋ di ba na di wɔya hu Pɔɔl aa basa konɔ yaa wɔtu re koo wɔtu daa.

¹² Gyuuma gyt yɔga ba tɔyaŋ nɛ a laa Yesu wɔya di. Giriki tumma haana aa yaa habiibala don tɔyaŋ abee ba baala bulon mɛ gyt laa Yesu wɔya di rɛ.

¹³ Gyuuma hu aa we Tesaloniika tɔyaŋ aa nɔya di Pɔɔl bɔl aa basɩ Wɔsɩ wɔya Beriya tɔyaŋ. Ba bɔl sii mu don mɛ a mɔrɩ haŋ nɔgyamaa hu bulon we di ba mɛ bɔl laa taawɛɛ. ¹⁴ Ɛɛ rɛ Krisitabiisi hu leŋ Pɔɔl lu a mu mpɔwɔnɔv nyɔwa. Ka Silaasi bee Timoti kɛ ha we Beriya tɔyaŋ. ¹⁵ Nala hu badɔmɔŋ aa lu Beriya kiyeli Pɔɔl, a mu pele Atɛŋsi. Ka Pɔɔl muŋtɩ tɔŋ ba di ba mu basɩ tɔya Silaasi bee Timoti di ba ko puu v lagɩ.

Pɔɔl we Atɛŋsi tɔyaŋ

¹⁶ Saŋa hu Pɔɔl aa hoŋ Atɛŋsi tɔyaŋ a kɩ gyegili Silaasi bee Timoti gɛɛ, v na di daaluliye suu bee hu bulon. D tɔya bulon kyogi kɩŋkaŋ. ¹⁷ Ɛɛ rɛ Pɔɔl aa sii mu gyɔv Gyuuma wɩkyɔwaldɩya, v bee Gyuuma abee nala hu aa bɩ yaa Gyuuma aŋ kɩ kyɔwalɩ Wɔsɩ aa kɩ vɔvɩ wɔya, a kaŋ wɔya kɩ kpa dɔmɔŋ. Ka kyɛɛ bulon mɛ, v aa sii gyɔv gbɛ gyamaa tɔyaŋ, a basɩ Yesu Krisita wɔya a kɩ tɔya nala hu bulon kɛ aa we don. ¹⁸ Kerikyisi badɔmɔŋ aa tɔŋ Ɛpikuura abee Sitoyiki ŋmanɩ ko don, v beel-ba mɛ kaŋ wɔya kɩ kpa dɔmɔŋ. Ɛɛ rɛ ba badɔmɔŋ baa, “Bekine wɔya rɛ bambugi no mɛ sɩŋ kɩ basɩ nyɛ?” Ba badɔmɔŋ mɛ baa, “Tɔdɔŋ falɩya badɔmɔŋ wɔya rɛ v kɩ basɩ.” Pɔɔl gyt aa basɩ Yesu wɩweliye hu wɔya rɛ, anɩ v sii svɩ tɔyaŋ nɛ, ɛɛ rɛ tɔŋ ba gyt kɩ basɩ gɛɛ. ¹⁹ Nyɛ rɛ ba kana v mu lee hu ba aa kɩ laŋŋɩ. Ba aa yɩrɩ don

Ariyopagusi. Donɔ tɔyaŋ nɛ ba basɔ tɔya v a baa, “Á aa kyɛ dɪ á gyɔŋ wɪfalu no wɪya ɪ aa basɔ hu rɛ. ²⁰ Wɪya hu badɔmɔŋ ɪ aa basɔ yaa wɪfaliya rɛ á kɛ lee. Ɛɛ wɪya á yaŋ kyo dɪ á gyɔŋ ba memii rɛ.” ²¹ (Atɛŋsi tumma abee v niɥwala buloŋ gyɪ bɪ kaŋ wu buloŋ pɛ wɪfaliya no ba aa niya basɔ tɔyaŋ, aŋ mɛ kyo dɪ ba gyegili nu wɪfaliya nala lee tɔyaŋ. Ba mɛ wɪyaalu buloŋ nɛ gɛɛ.)

²² Ɛɛ rɛ Pɔɔl sii sɪŋ nala hu fa laŋŋa tutuɔ tɔyaŋ, aŋ basɔ tɔya ba a baa, “Atɛŋsi tumma, ŋ aa ko daha, ŋ naa anu ma kyo vɔga maru rɛ kiŋkaŋ. ²³ Ɔ aa gɔllo ma bee hu tɔyaŋ, ŋ naa ma tɔɔnnu rɛ. Ɔ bil naa kogu kɪdɪgɪ mɛ ma aa saa rɛ. Nyɛ rɛ ma sabɪ we v tɔyaŋ, ‘Wɪsɪ hu á aa bɪ gyɪma lɪmaru rɛ nyɛ.’ Ɛɛ rɛ Pɔɔl bil basɔ baa, Wɪsɪ hu ma aa kyɔwalɪ aŋ bɪ gyɪma v hu, v wɪya rɛ ŋ basɔ kɪ tɔya ma gɛ. ²⁴ Wɪsɪ hu aa marɪ dɔniya abee kiŋ kiŋ buloŋ aa we dɔniya no tɔyaŋ, v rɛ yaa wɪsɪnyuu abee taŋha buloŋ Tuna, v bee piŋ wɪkyɔwaldɪsɪ niɥwobisi aa saa tɔyaŋ. ²⁵ Ɖ bɪ kɪ nu v aa kyɛ kiŋ lolɔ rɛ tɪŋ v kɪ kyɛ dɪ niɥwobisi tɔma tɔya v. Ɖ rɛ tɔya niɥwobisi mɪbol abee wiyese abee kiŋ kɛ buloŋ. ²⁶ Piili hu tɔyaŋ, nɪdɪgɪ rɛ Wɪsɪ fa marɪ. Haŋ nɪdɪgɪ hu tɔyaŋ nɛ dɔniya nala doho buloŋ tɪŋ ko a hɔŋ dɔniya logiŋ kɛ buloŋ tɔyaŋ. Ka dɪ Wɪsɪ na marɪ ba, v tɪ rɛ daga saŋa hu abee leye hu ba aa sɪ we duniya no tɔyaŋ. ²⁷ Ɖ marɪ ba gɛɛ rɛ dɪ ba wuwo kyɛ v lee, a kɪ lannɪ lee buloŋ dɪ ba na v. Amɛ Wɪsɪ mɛ yaŋ bɪ boliye abee á kɪdɪgɪ buloŋ lee. ²⁸ Nal kɪdɪgɪ rɛ basa a baa, ‘Ɖ dee tɔyaŋ nɛ á wuwo kaŋ mɪbol

no a we don aŋ wuwo ki vala me.' Ma hanɣe-taala badɔmɔŋ me fa basa gɛɛ tu re di á me yaa u biisi re. ²⁹ Á yan aa yaa u baliya nye, u bi maga di á ki bunu anu Wɔsi ku kina hu nihuwobisi aa kpa salma mari re, koo kuŋ hu ba aa kpa hoŋi koo buyi mari. U bi ku kina no nihuwobisi aa kpa ba wɔgyɔŋ mari. ³⁰ Saŋa hu nihuwobisi fa aa bi gyima u, Wɔsi fa yaa faasɔŋ ne ba nyuu tɔyan. Ame nye ke u basɔ ki tɔya nala buloŋ ne lee ke buloŋ tɔyan di ba birimi lu ba wɔbɔmɔ tɔyan, ³¹ beewiya u biŋ kyee re u aa si di doniya nala buloŋ sariya abee tidigi. Nal hu u aa liya di u laa doniya nala ta tɔyan ne u si tɔŋa a di sariya no. Nal no u aa liya, u kyisi u re suu tɔyan, di nal buloŋ gyima anu wɔtu re."

³² Nala hu aa niya anu Pɔɔl aa basɔ suɔnu muŋi sii wiya gɛɛ, ba badɔmɔŋ me baa, "Á aa kye di u bil kye kyee re, a basɔ wu no tɔya ma di á mari nu welin." Ka ba badɔmɔŋ me ki yaa u siya. ³³ Ee re Pɔɔl sii lu lee hu ba aa laŋŋa tɔyan, a kpa mu. ³⁴ Nala hu badɔmɔŋ me gyi laa Wɔsi wiya hu di re, aŋ ki tɔŋ Pɔɔl hal. Ba kidigi feŋ ne Dayonisiyo. U me fa we nala hu aa ki laŋŋi Ariyopagusi hu tɔyan ne. Haŋ kidigi me re ba fa ki yiri Damaariŋi, u bee nala badɔmɔŋ me gyi laa wiya hu di re.

18

Pɔɔl muu Korinɔti

¹ Ee re Pɔɔl sii Atɛŋsi tɔyan, a kpa mu tɔɔ kidigi ba aa yiri Korinɔti. ² Don tɔyan ne u

na Gyu baal kɔdɔɔ aa lu Pɔntusi, ba kɔ yɔrɔ Akula. Ɖ bee ɔ haanɔ Pirisila gyɔ aa lu Roma ko, ba ha gyɔ bi pɔsa. Roma tɔmma kuworibal hu ba aa yɔrɔ Kilodiyasi fa basɔ tɔya Gyuuma bulon ne di ba lu Roma tɔyan. Ee re tɔn ba lu ko Korinti gee. Nye re Pɔol mu ba diya di ɔ kyɔwali ba. ³ Ɖ mu we ba diya tɔyan, beewɔya ɔ beel-ba bulon tuma fa yaa kɔdɔɔ re. Tanɔtsɔ re ba fa aa ala kɔ yalli. ⁴ Kyewiyesii hu kyee ke bulon, ɔ aa mu ba wɔkyɔwaldiya re. Ɖ bee Gyuuma abee Giriki tɔmma bulon kan Wɔsɔ wɔya hu kɔ kpa dɔmɔn. Ɖ aa kɔ luga di ba laa Wɔsɔ wɔya hu di.

⁵ Ee re Silaasi bee Timoti lu Masidooniya paalɔ ko. Sana hu ba aa ko tɔyan, Pɔol kpa ɔ nyuu bulon we Wɔsɔ wɔya basɔ tɔyan ne, a daga Gyuuma welin anu Yesu re yaa Krisita hu, laataal hu Wɔsɔ aa liya di ɔ laa dɔniya nala ta. ⁶ Nye re Gyuuma hu lu ɔ hal an kɔ tɔsɔ ɔ. Ba aa yaa gee hu tɔyan ne, Pɔol pigisi ɔ gannɔ kunɔkɔt we ba tɔyan (Nye daga anu ɔ nonɔ bil tuwo ba wɔkaniya tɔyan), an basɔ tɔya ba a baa, “Ɖi ma kɔdɔɔ bulon ne ko nyɔgɔsɔ Wɔsɔ nmanu hu tɔyan, ɔ tɔna haakye maga ɔ re. Ɖ ke wɔ bil daa. A yan lu gynan kɔ mu, n sɔ mu basɔ Wɔsɔ wɔweliye hu a tɔya nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuuma.” ⁷ Ɖ aa basɔ wɔya no hal tɔyan ne, ɔ sii mu gyɔ baal kɔdɔɔ aa bi yaa Gyu an kɔ kyɔwali Wɔsɔ diya, ba kɔ yɔrɔ Titiyo Gyusitu. Ɖ diya me fa sɔn kpaga Gyuuma wɔkyɔwaldiya hu re. ⁸ Baal kɔdɔɔ ba aa yɔrɔ Kirisipu re fa yaa wɔkyɔwaldiya no sɔlaal. Ɖ bee ɔ diya nala ke bulon ne fa laa á Tɔna Yesu wɔya di. Nala yɔga

me fa nu Wusɩ wɩya hu re Korinti tɩyaŋ, a me laa di. Ba fo ba buloŋ wɩkyɔwalnu. ⁹ Nye re kyee kidigi tebine, Pɔɔl duwoso tɩyaŋ, u na di Wusɩ basi tɩya u baa, “Ta ki fá kambɩy. I ke ha basi wɩya ki tɩya nala hu, aŋ ta kpaa ta. ¹⁰ Beewɩya, ŋ sɩŋ i hal le. Nal buloŋ bi si wuwo kana i yaa wɩboŋ buloŋ, beewɩya ŋ nala yuga re bee no tɩyaŋ.” ¹¹ Pɔɔl hoŋ doŋ ne bɩna abee kyalu, a ki daga nala Wusɩ wɩya.

¹² Haŋ saŋa hu tɩyaŋ Galiyo re fa yaa Roma nihiyawu hu aa deŋ Akaaya paaluu. Ee re Gyuuma hu sii laŋŋi doŋoŋ a kaŋ Pɔɔl mu ba sariya lidiilii. ¹³ Ba baa, “Baal no aa lugu re di nala laa u nyɔwa hu di, a ki tɩŋ Wusɩ abee ŋmanu hu aa si kyogi á sɩŋsi.” ¹⁴ Pɔɔl aa yaa di u basi wɩya, ee re Galiyo basi tɩya Gyuuma hu a baa, “Gyuuma, di baal no re fa yaa wu kyogi, u fa kaŋ ŋmanu re di ŋ di kenyiri, aŋ gyegili nu ma wɩbasu. ¹⁵ Ame u aa yaa wɩbasu abee ma fene yɩru wɩya, abee ma tu sɩŋsi wɩya nye, u maga di ma tu kaŋ mu diya re a basi we doŋoŋ. Iŋ bi si wuwo laa wu no gyuma tɩya ma.” ¹⁶ Ee re u kil ba ta ba lu sariya hu lidiilii tɩyaŋ. ¹⁷ Ba buloŋ lu gol kaŋ Sosɩtɩneesu, nal hu fa aa yaa Gyuuma wɩkyɔwaldɩya hu silaal, a ŋmaa u welɩŋ sariya hu lidiilii dimbeenɩyowa tɩyaŋ. Abee gee buloŋ, ka Galiyo paali bi toŋumo ba.

Pɔɔl muŋi mu Antiyoki

¹⁸ Pɔɔl fa puusa re welɩŋ Korinti tɩyaŋ. Ee re u sii a kyɔwalɩ Krisitabiisi hu aa we Korinti tɩyaŋ, aŋ lu doŋ. U bee Piriŋila abee Akula buloŋ sii

mu a gyuu nuuworiboribal di ba mu Siiriya paaluu. Ka di ba na lu Kenkiriya tiyan, Pool fa fuma u nyuu re, beewiya u fa dii nyowa re Wuu lee. ¹⁹ Ba mu pele too kidigi ba aa yiri Efiso. Doŋ tiyan ne Pool leŋ Pirisila abee Akula, aŋ mu gyuu wukyuwaldiya. U bee Gyuuma kaŋ wya ki kpa domon. ²⁰ Nala hu badomon basu baa, di u fa hon ba lee puu muhu, ka u me bi laa nyowa di u hon. ²¹ U aa ko sii doŋ, ee re u basu tiya ba a baa, "Di Wuu re ko tiya ŋ ŋmanu, ŋ si miŋi ko ma lee."

Ee re u sii mu gyuu nuuworiboribal a kpa lu Efiso tiyan. ²² Nye re u mu pele too kidigi nyowa ba ki yiri Sizaariya. Doŋ ne u suŋ a kpa mu Gyerusalem, a mu kyuwali Krisitabiisi hu aa we doŋ. U bil sii doŋ a kpa mu Anŋiyoki. ²³ U hon doŋ me puu muhu re aŋ bil sii tuŋ Galetiya bee Firigyiya paaluu, a basu wya ki tiya Krisitabiisi hu aa we doŋ, di ba maru laa Yesu wya di welin.

Apolo muu Efiso abee Korinti

²⁴ Gyuu kidigi aa lu Alizandiya me re fa we doŋ, ba ki yiri Apolo. U me sii ko Efiso. U fa gyuŋ wya basu re welin, a bil gyuŋ Wuu ten hu me welin. ²⁵ Ba fa daga u a Tuuna Yesu ŋmanu hu tuŋu re welin. U aa ki daga Yesu wya welin abee sifiyasi. Ka wya hu bulon u aa basu a mu ki tile Yesu tiyan me yaa witu. Abee gee bulon, di u re ko ki basu wukyuwalnu foyi wya, Gyoon Wuu nufool hu aa fo nala wukyuwalnu hu don wya re u gyuma. ²⁶ U aa we Efiso tiyan, u basu Wuu wya re abee

nyuduwo wũkyɔwaldiya hu tɔyaŋ. Piriŋila bee Akula me we doŋ a nu wiya hu ɔ aa baŋi. Nyɛ re ba kana ɔ mu ba diya a marɔ daga ɔ Wɔsi ŋmanu hu weliŋ. ²⁷ Eɛ re Apolo sii ki kyɛ di ɔ mu Akaaya paalu. Krisitabiisi hu aa we Efiso tɔyaŋ sabi teŋ tɔya Krisitabiisi hu aa we Giriisi tɔyaŋ, a kpaani ba weliŋ di Apolo ki ko doŋ, di ba kana ɔ weliŋ. Ɖ aa mu doŋ, ɔ pɛɛ nala hu aa laa Yesu wiya di re Wɔsi lahoromɔ tɔyaŋ, ²⁸ amarikpatiya di ɔ bee Gyuuma re ko kaŋ wiya ki kpa domɔŋ nala tɔyaŋ, ɔ aa kpa Wɔsi teŋ wiya re a baŋi wiya lo ba, a daga anu Yesu re yaa Krisita hu.

19

Pɔɔl muɔ Efiso

¹ Apolo fa aa we Korinti tɔyaŋ gɛɛ re, Pɔɔl bil gɔlli gɛɛ a ko pele Efiso. Doŋ tɔyaŋ ne ɔ na nala badomɔŋ aa laa Yesu wiya di. ² Eɛ re Pɔɔl piyɛsi ba a baa, “Saŋa hu ma aa laa Yesu wiya di, Wɔsi kpa ɔ Wiyɛsi Welii hu we ma tɔyaŋ ne?” Nyɛ re ba baa, “Aayi, á ke ha bi maakiye nu Wɔsi Wiyɛsi Welii no wiya gba.” ³ Eɛ re Pɔɔl bil piyɛsi ba, “Nyɔɔbee re ma tɔya, ka ba na fo ma wũkyɔwalnu hu?” Eɛ re ba baŋi baa, “Á tɔya wiya hu bulɔŋ Gyɔɔŋ Wɔsi nufool hu aa daga ma re.” ⁴ Eɛ re Pɔɔl bil baa, “Nala hu aa muŋi lu ba wɔɔmɔ tɔyaŋ ne Gyɔɔŋ gyi ki fo wũkyɔwalnu. Ame ɔ fa baŋi tɔya Iziral tumma re anu ɔ koyi no hal tɔyaŋ, nal si ko di ba ki yiri ɔ tɔna Yesu, aŋ bil baa di ɔ re ko ko, di ba laa ɔ wiya di.” ⁵ Ba aa nu wu no Pɔɔl aa basa, ba

leŋ υ fo ba wuƙyɔwalnu á Tuna Yesu feŋ tɪyaŋ. ⁶ Ɛε re Pɔɔl kpa υ nosi dɔbɔ ba tɪyaŋ. D aa yaa gεε re, Wuɪɪ Wiyesi Welii hu ko tuu gyɔb ba tɪyaŋ. Ba piili kɪ basɪ taanu hu ba kɪdɪgɪ buloŋ aa bɪ gyɪma, aŋ bɪl basɪ wɪya hu mε Wuɪɪ aa kpaɪ tɪya ba a baa dɪ ba laa basɪ. ⁷ Nala no buloŋ gɪt yaa anu baala fi abee baliya re.

⁸ Pɔɔl aa we Ɛfiso tɪyaŋ, υ vala kɪ gyɔb wuƙyɔwaldɪya gεε re denɔden υ penɪsi boto, aa paali kɪ basɪ Wuɪɪ koro hu wɪya abee nyuduwo. D bee nala hu aa kaŋ wɪya no kɪ kpa dɔmɔŋ nε υ kɪ lɔga dɪ ba laa wɪ hu υ aa basɪ di. ⁹ Ame nala hu badɔmɔŋ gɪt kaŋ nyuduwo re kɪŋkaŋ. Akuu ba nyuduwo no wɪya, ba gɪt bɪ laa Wuɪɪ wɪya hu di, aŋ ha hoŋ gyamaa hu tɪyaŋ, a basɪ wɔbɔmɔ a mu kɪ tile á Tuna Yesu ŋmanu hu tɪŋu tɪyaŋ. Ɛε re Pɔɔl sii leŋ nyuduwo tumma hu ta doŋ, ka υ bee nala hu aa laa Yesu wɪya di sii kpa mu Tiraanusɪ dɪbal hu. Dɪya no tɪyaŋ nε Pɔɔl bee nala hu fa aa sɪŋ kaŋ wɪya kɪ kpa dɔmɔŋ kyεε bee υ nyɔwa buloŋ. ¹⁰ D val yaa gεε re a mu pele bɪsɪ baliya. Gyuuma abee Giriki tumma hu buloŋ aa we Esɪya paalɔb tɪyaŋ wuwo nu á Tuna Yesu wɪya.

Siiva baliya gollɔ kɪ kile gyɪŋbɔmɔ

¹¹ Wuɪɪ gɪt leŋ Pɔɔl wuwo kɪ yaa wɪmagɪla re kɪŋkaŋ. ¹² Haali, ba aa paa gannɪ bee gakoɔɔŋsɪ hu Pɔɔl aa dige re a kaŋ mu tɪya wɪla tumma, ba dige, a na laaŋfɪya. Dɪ gyɪŋbɔmɔ re fa kaŋ nal mε, ba aa lu υ tuna tɪyaŋ nε ka υ na laaŋfɪya. ¹³ Gyuuma badɔmɔŋ mε fa we doŋ a gollɪ kɪ kile gyɪŋbɔmɔ nala

tıyaŋ. Ba me ki luga di ba yaa gee á Tına Yesu feŋ tıyaŋ. Di ba ko ki kye di ba kile gyıŋbomɔ, ba aa bası baa, “Ŋ baa ma lu Yesu feŋ tıyaŋ, nal hu wıya Pɔɔl aa bası.” ¹⁴ Baala bape re fa aa yaa gee. Ba kuwo feŋ ne Siiva. U fa yaa Gyuuma wıkyɔwal sılaala nıhiyawɔ re. ¹⁵ Ee re kyee kidıgi gyıŋbɔŋ kidıgi bası tıya ba a baa, “Ŋ gyıŋ Yesu re, a gyıŋ Pɔɔl me, anka ma me yaa kibeema re?” ¹⁶ Nye re gyıŋsi hu aa kaŋ baal hu sii kaŋ ba, a ŋmaa ba welıŋ, aŋ pıri ba pe. Ka ba gannı me buloŋ kıyesı, ba buloŋ lu fá dıya hu tıyaŋ abee tenkpelli. ¹⁷ Gyuuma hu bee Giriki tımma hu abee nala hu buloŋ aa we Efiso tıyaŋ aa nu wı no, kambıŋ gyı gyɔɔ ba buloŋ ne. Doŋ tıyaŋ ne ba marı ki kpa á Tına Yesu yohuŋ welıŋ. ¹⁸ Nala hu aa laa Yesu wıya di yuga ko, a bası ba wıbomɔ hu buloŋ ba aa yaa a tıya Pɔɔl, haŋ nıgyamaa hu sıya tıyaŋ. ¹⁹ Ba tıyaŋ nala fa yuga a yaa daaluliye tımma. Ee re ba buloŋ paa tenni hu ba fa aa karımı a ki yaa daaluliye hu ko we diŋ nala hu sıya tıyaŋ. Di ba kaŋ tenni hu buloŋ yalı ko pe dɔmɔŋ, u sı yaa mogyamaa. ²⁰ Wımagıla no buloŋ leŋ á Tına nyɔwa hu taalı lee buloŋ, aŋ kaŋ dee me welıŋ.

Taawee siye Efiso tıyaŋ

²¹ Wıya no hal tıyaŋ ne Pɔɔl na anı u sı tıŋ Masidooniya paalɔɔ abee Akaaya paalɔɔ a mu Gyerusalem. Ee re u baa, “Di mıyaŋ ne mu doŋ, u maga di ŋ mu Roma me re.” ²² Nye re Pɔɔl tıŋ nala hu fa aa ki pe u tıyaŋ ba tıyaŋ nala balıya

dɪ ba mʊ Masidooniya. Timoti bee Irasitu rɛ ʋ tuma. Aŋka ʋ tu kɛ ha hɔŋ Ɛfiso tɪyaŋ.

²³ Saŋa no tɪyaŋ nɛ nyɔɔtaaduwo gyɪ gyɔɔ Ɛfiso nala abee sɪfɪyasɪ a mʊ kɪ tile á Tɪna Yesu ŋmanɪ hu tɪŋɪ tɪyaŋ. ²⁴ Lugil kɪdɪgɪ rɛ fa we doŋ ba kɪ yɪrɪ Demitiriyo. Salma rɛ ʋ fa aa kpa kɪ lugo kɪna aa kɪ Atemɪsɪ, ba vɔgɪbal hu dɪya. Tuma no tɪyaŋ nɛ ʋ bee ʋ tɔŋtɔnna buloŋ ko yaa kɪna tɪmma. ²⁵ Nyɛ rɛ kyɛɛ kɪdɪgɪ ʋ yɪrɪ ʋ tɔŋtɔnna abee ʋ tɔŋtɔnnɪ doŋtɪŋsɪ a ko laŋŋɪ, a basɪ tɪya ba a baa, “Ŋ kyagɪsɪ, ma gyɪma anɪ tuma no tɪyaŋ nɛ á duwa buloŋ lu. Beewɪya tuma no rɛ aa tɪya ma molbiye. ²⁶ Ma tu mɛ nɪya rɛ, a kɪ na mɛ wɪya hu Pɔɔl aa yaa. D baa dɪ vɔga hu nihuwobɪŋ aa lugo bɪ yaa Wuɪsɪ. Ɛfiso abee Ɛsɪya paalɔɔ gyeniŋ buloŋ nɛ ʋ wuwo kaŋ nɪgyamaa hakɪllɪ bɪrɪmɪ ba ko laa wɪ no di. ²⁷ Wu hu ŋ aa fá rɛ nyɛ: Nala sɪ kyogi á tuma no feŋ, a bɪl kɪ fá mɛ anɪ á vɔgɪbal hu Atemɪsɪ sɪ ko yaa kɪtɔɔ. Nala bɪl bɪ sɪ kɪ tɪya ʋ gyɪrɪma, koo a kɪ bigisi ʋ. Beewɪya, lagɪlagɪ no, Ɛsɪya nala abee dɔnɪya nal kɛ buloŋ nɛ nu ʋ wɪya a kɪ tɪya ʋ gyɪrɪma.”

²⁸ Nala hu aa nu wɪ no, ba buloŋ baŋ sii. Ba kɪ yaa kyagɪŋsɪ a baa, “Á vɔgɪbal hu Atemɪsɪ aa we Ɛfiso tɪyaŋ nɛ kaŋ dee.” ²⁹ Ɛɛ rɛ ba kaŋ bee hu buloŋ vɔgɪmɪ. Haŋ nɪgyamaa hu buloŋ kaŋ Geyosi abee Arisitaakusi aa lu Masidooniya a kɪ tɪŋa Pɔɔl hal. Nyɛ rɛ ba tarɪ ba kaŋ mʊ lee hu bee hu nala aa kɪ laŋŋɪ. ³⁰ Ba aa kaŋ ba mʊ doŋ gɛɛ, Pɔɔl tu fa aa kyɛ dɪ ʋ mʊ gyɔɔ nala hu tɪyaŋ nɛ, amɛ nala hu aa laa Yesu wɪya di hu bɪ laa nyɔɔwa. ³¹ Ɛsɪya paalɔɔ

nɔhɔyɔsɔ badɔmɔŋ bee Pɔɔl aa yaa kyaŋsɔ, tɔma dɔ ba mɔ basɔ tɔya Pɔɔl dɔ ɔ ta ko gyɔɔ nala hɔ tɔyaŋ. ³² Nala hɔ bulɔŋ aa laŋŋa doŋ fa bɔ gyɔŋ wɔ hɔ aa yaa. Ba badɔmɔŋ aa yaa kyagɔŋsɔ baa nyɛ rɛ, ka ba badɔmɔŋ mɛ baa dɔ ɛɛ daa, dɔ wɔ no rɛ. Ba gyeniŋ bulɔŋ fa paali bɔ gyɔŋ wɔ hɔ aa tɔŋ ba ko laŋŋɔ doŋ tɔyaŋ. ³³ Gyuu kidɔŋ rɛ fa we nala hɔ tɔyaŋ ba kɔ yɔrɔ Alizanda. D rɛ Gyuma hɔ gyɔ leŋ ɔ lu sɔŋ ba sɔya tɔyaŋ. ɛɛ rɛ tɔŋ nala hɔ badɔmɔŋ gyɔ liisi anɔ ɔ rɛ yaa wɔ hɔ tɔyaŋ nɔbal. ɛɛ rɛ Alizanda kaŋ nosi viri dɔ ba leŋ kyagɔŋsɔ, aŋ kɔ lɔga dɔ ɔ basɔ tɔya nala hɔ anɔ wɔ bulɔŋ tuwo ba beel-ɔ paga tɔyaŋ. ³⁴ D aa yaa gɛɛ, ba na nɔ ɔ yaa Gyuu rɛ. ɛɛ rɛ ba bulɔŋ bil yaa kyagɔŋsɔ we dɔmɔŋ a mɔ maga gɛɛ aŋ kɔ basɔ, “Á vɔgɔbal hɔ Atemɔsɔ aa we ɛfiso tɔyaŋ nɛ kaŋ dee.” ³⁵ Nyɛ rɛ ba bee kerikyɔ-hɔyawɔ kidɔŋ ko lu a wuwo leŋ ba leŋ kyagɔŋsɔ hɔ, ka ɔ basɔ tɔya ba a baa, “ɛfiso nala, nal bulɔŋ gyɔma rɛ anɔ ámaa rɛ tɔŋ á Atemɔsɔ, á vɔgɔbal hɔ, abee ɔ toŋo hɔ aa yaa bɔyɔ a lu wɔsɔ nyuu ko tuu bulɔŋ. ³⁶ Nal bulɔŋ bɔ sɔ wuwo kaŋ wɔ no kyɔsɔ. ɛɛwɔya, ma leŋ kyagɔŋsɔ aŋ ta kɔ yaa wɔ hɔ aa bɔ kaŋ memii. ³⁷ Nala no bɔ gaa kpa kɔŋ bulɔŋ á vɔgɔbal hɔ lɔmarɔ tɔyaŋ, ba bil bɔ basɔ wɔ mɛ kyogi á vɔgɔbal hɔ feŋ, ka ma kasɔ ba kaŋ ko daha nyɛ. ³⁸ Dɔ Demitiriyo bee ɔ tɔŋtɔnna rɛ kaŋ wɔ bee nal bulɔŋ mɛ, ka sarɔya mɛ kaŋ ɔ kyediilii rɛ, ma bee hɔyarɔ mɛ we doŋ ba aa sɔ di sarɔya hɔ. Ma leŋ dɔ ba mɔ doŋ kɔ nyanɔ dɔmɔŋ. ³⁹ Amɛ dɔ wɔ kidɔŋ mɛ doŋ nɛ we doŋ ma kɔ kye dɔ ma basɔ, ma kaŋ mɔ lee hɔ bee hɔ nala aa laŋŋɔ a

ki vooli wiya. ⁴⁰ Di ba aa re piyesi ma, á bi si wuwo basi wu bulon a mu ki tile taawee no aa siye gyinañ. Wu hu ñ aa faa re nye, ba si baa di ámaa re we taawee hu.” ⁴¹ D aa basi gee ko teñ, v leñ nala hu bulon fa aa lanña sii mu ba dusti.

20

Pool mu Masidooniya abee Giriisi paalvu

¹ Ee re taawee hu ko teñ, ka Pool yiri Krisitabiisi hu aa we Efiso tyan a basi nyunyaasi wiya tya ba. D aa basi wiya hu ko teñ, ee re v ta ba, an sii kpa mu Masidooniya paalvu.

² Masidooniya paalvu bulon ne v gollu a basi nyunyaasi wiya yuga a ki tya Krisitabiisi hu aa we don. Ee re ka v bil lu don a kpa mu Giriisi paalvu. ³ D we Giriisi paalvu tyan ne v penji boto. Ee re v sii yaa v siri di v gyuu nuduworiboro a mu Siiriya paalvu. D aa yaa siri gee, v nu anu Gyuuma aa vooli re di ba kpu v. Nye re v birimi v hakila, a mugi sii tñ Masidooniya dulan mu. ⁴ Nala no re gyi aa tñ Pool hal: Faarusi biibaa Sopata aa lu Beriya, abee Arisitaakusi bee Sekundu aa lu Tesaloniika; abee Geyosi aa lu Deebi, a yan bee Takikusi bee Turofimosi me aa lu Esya paalvu. Nala no bee Timoti re fa aa tñ Pool hal. ⁵ Ba aa re laa siya a mu gyegili ma Turowasi tyan.

⁶ Gbiyalbal hu tyan ba aa di paanvu hu aa bi kan sibal gyi ko pari re, ka á na sii Filipi tyan a gyuu nuduworiboro, a vala kyeye bonon, an na mu puu ba Turowasi tyan, a we don kyeye bape.

Pool muv Turowasi v mu katense

⁷ Asibiti kyee dɔdaana, á buloŋ sii lanŋu dɔmɔŋ dɔ a dɔ kɔdiiliye hu Krisita fa aa baa dɔ á kɔ di aŋ kɔ liisi v wɔya hu. D sɔya re sɔ gballɔ dɔ Pool sii muŋu mu. Ee re v basɔ wɔya gee denŋen lee mu kerisi. ⁸ Salnyuu dɔya tɔyaŋ ne á fa hoŋ aŋ nyɔɔɔ fɔŋtɔŋsɔ yɔga. ⁹ Bapɔwasɔbiye kɔdɔŋ me re fa we doŋ ba kɔ yɔrɔ Yutikusi. Tokoro tɔyaŋ ne v fa hoŋ. Pool aa basɔ wɔya hu kɔ puusɔ gee, v hoŋ kɔ dɔyegɔ doo, a ko kpa doo puŋ. Doo hu puuu tɔyaŋ ne, v fori lu salnyuu dɔya hu tɔyaŋ, a tuu tele taŋha. Ba tuu kɔ kpa v dɔ v suba. ¹⁰ Ee re Pool me sii tuu a luŋ guwori v aŋ basɔ tɔya nala hu a baa, “Ma ta leŋ dɔ v yaa wɔ buloŋ, v ha weye re.” ¹¹ Ee re ka Pool buɔ muŋu gyɔŋ salnyuu dɔya hu, ba kɔ di kɔdiiliye hu Krisita fa aa baa dɔ ba kɔ di á kɔ liisi v wɔya. D aa dii kɔna hu ko teŋ, ba buɔ kaŋ ba wɔbasɔ gee sɔya mu gballɔ. Ee re ka Pool sii mu. ¹² Bapɔwasɔbiye hu weye re ba kana v mu dɔya abee teŋfɔyelɔ.

Pool sii Turowasi tɔyaŋ a mu Miletu

¹³ Nyee re á sii mu gyɔv nuɔduworiboribal a duwori mu Asɔɔsɔ. Pool fa basɔ tɔya ma re anu á gyɔv nuɔduworiboribal hu duwori kɔ mu Asɔɔsɔ, ka dɔ v ke vala naasɔ ko gyɔv nuɔduworiboribal hu Asɔɔsɔ tɔyaŋ. Nyee re á gyɔv nuɔduworiboribal hu a mu Asɔɔsɔ dɔ á fa kpa Pool. ¹⁴ Pool aa ko puu ma Asɔɔsɔ tɔyaŋ, ee re á kpa v abee nuɔduworiboribal hu a mu tɔŋ Mitilini. ¹⁵ D sɔgballɔya, á kpa ko Kiyɔsi. D sɔya buɔ gballɔ, á kpa mu Samɔsi. Doŋ ne á buɔ sii v

sıgballıya a kpa ko pele Miletu. ¹⁶ Á bıl aa sii Miletu me tıyañ, Pɔɔl baa dı ɔ bı sı sıñ Efiso tıyañ. Beewıya dı ɔ bee kye dı ɔ pısi Esiya paalɔɔ tıyañ. Ɖ fa aa kye dı ɔ mu Gyerusalem lagı re a puu Pentikosi kyebal hu doñ tıyañ.

Pɔɔl bası wıya tıya Krisitabiisi nıhiyası Efiso tıyañ

¹⁷ Ee re á kpa gallı ko Miletu. Nye re Pɔɔl tuma yırı Krisitabiisi nıhiyası hu aa we Efiso tıyañ dı ba ko. ¹⁸ Ba aa ko, ɔ bası tıya ba a baa, “Ma tu gyıñ ee hu η aa kıya re saña hu η beel-ma fa aa we doñ, a lu saña hu tıyañ η aa piile ko Esiya paalɔɔ a kañ kı ko gyınañ. ¹⁹ Akuu Gyuuma aa vɔɔlı dı ba kpɔ η wıya, η naa tɔwara re kınkañ, a wı sınıl me welıñ. Ame abee gɛɛ buloñ, η ha kañ η tu birımı biibiye re, dı η wuwo tunj á Tına Wısi tuma hu anı Wısi tɔñtɔnnı. ²⁰ Ɖ daga ma Wısi wıya re nala tıyañ abee ma dısi tıyañ buloñ. Wı ke buloñ aa sı pe ma tıyañ ne η kpa daga ma. Ɖ bı laa nyɔwa kañ wı buloñ faña ma. ²¹ Gyuuma abee Giriki tımma buloñ ne η bası tıya abee sıfiyası anı ba birımı lu ba wıɔɔmɔ yayı tıyañ añ ko kı tıña Wısi añ laa á Tına Yesu wıya dı. ²² Wısi Wıyesi Welii hu re daga η dı η mu Gyerusalem. Ɖ nyɔwa hu re η tıña a kı mu nye. Ɖ bı gyıñ wı hu buloñ aa sı puu η doñ tıyañ. ²³ Ɖ ta gyıma re anı tɔɔ ke buloñ η aa mɔwa, Wısi Wıyesi Welii hu aa bası tıya η ne abee sıfiyası anı wıya sı gyɔɔ η, ka dı ba ha kana η tɔ dıya tıyañ. ²⁴ Ame η aa den dı η mıbol bı yaa kın buloñ η ke lee. Ɖ ke

sɪya tuwo dɪ ɲ sɔba koo dɪ ɲ weye. Ɔ Tuna Yesu aa tɪya ɲ tuma hu rɛ ɲ kɪ kyɛ dɪ ɲ tuma tɛɲ. Tuma hu ɔ aa kpaa tɪya ɲ nɛ yaa dɪ ɲ basɪ Wɪsɪ wɪweliye hu tɪya nala, a basɪ tɪya ba ɛɛ hu Wɪsɪ aa sɪ fa ba sikii. ²⁵ Nye kɛ, ɲ gyɪma rɛ anɪ ma nala no ɲ aa yaɲ gollɪ basɪ Wɪsɪbee koro hu wɪya kɪ tɪya nye, ma bɪl bɪ sɪ maakyiye na ɲ. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Wɪsɪ wɪya hu buloɲ ɲ aa basɪ tɪya ma, ɲ bɪ kaɲ wɪ buloɲ faɲa ma. Ɔ yaɲ basɪ kɪ tɪya ma rɛ abee sɪfɪyasɪ gyɪnaɲ sɪgballɪya no anɪ dɪ ma kɪɲ hu buloɲ nɛ ko yaa dɪ ɔ nyɔɲɪsa, ɲ wɪ kɛ bɪl daa. Ɔ tuna haakye maga ɔ rɛ. ²⁸ Ɔwɪya, ma kɪ deɲ ma tu nyuu welɪɲ, aɲ pɛ kɪ deɲ nala hu mɛ ɔ Wɪyesi Welii hu aa kpaa we ma nosi tɪyaɲ. Ma kɪ deɲ Krisitabiisi mɛ nyuu welɪɲ anɪ pedaal aa kɪ deɲ ɔ piyese nyuu tɪyaɲ gɛɛ. Wɪsɪ rɛ kpaa ɔ tu biye kyal yɔbɔ ma. ²⁹ Ɔ gyɪma rɛ anɪ dɪ mɪyaɲ nɛ leɲ ma, nɪbɔmɔ sɪ ko gyɔɔ ma tɪyaɲ anɪ gboni aa gyɔɔ pɔsɪ tɪyaɲ gɛɛ. Nɪbɔmɔ hu bɪ sɪ leɲ ma, ba sɪ kɪ dɔɲ ma kɪɲkaɲ. ³⁰ Haalɪ, nala sɪ lɪ ma tu tɪyaɲ a yaa wɪnyɪyɛla a kaɲ wɪya hu ɲ aa daga ma bɪrɪmɪ kyige, aɲ mɔrɪ Krisitabiisi dɪ ba mɪɲɲ hal a ko kɪ tɪɲ ba. ³¹ Ɔɛ rɛ tɪɲ ɲ basɪ baa ma kɪ deɲ ma tu ma nyuu tɪyaɲ gɛɛ. Ma gyɪma anɪ ɲ bɪsɪ boto rɛ nye ɲ aa daga ma kɪdɪɲ kɪdɪɲ buloɲ wɪhaa abee tebine buloɲ, a wɪ sɪnɪl mɛ welɪɲ ma wɪya. ³² Nye kɛ, ɲ kpaa ma we Wɪsɪ nosi tɪyaɲ nɛ. Duwoso hu aa daga bɔnyɛ hu Wɪsɪ aa kana abeel-ma, ɔ rɛ sɪ pɛ ma tɪyaɲ dɪ ma kaɲ dee a wuwo sɪɲ ma laadii tɪyaɲ. Ɔ sɪ leɲ dɪ ma na wɪweliye hu buloɲ Wɪsɪ aa yaa bɪɲ a gbala ɔ nala buloɲ. ³³ Ɔ ha bɪ maakyiye laa ma kɪdɪɲ

bulonj molbii koo gannɩ koo salma a yaa η kɩna.
³⁴ Ma tɩ gyɩma rɛ anɩ η tuma rɛ welɩj abee
 η nosi no, aη na na η bee η kyaηsi kɩkyɛliya
 bulonj. ³⁵ Ɔ yaa gɛɛ rɛ dɩ η daga ma dɩ ma mɛ
 kɩ tɔη tuma gɛɛ. Dɩ ámaa rɛ aa tɔη tuma abee
 sɩfiyasɩ gɛɛ, ɛɛ rɛ á sɩ wuwo pɛ taaga tɩyaη, aη
 kɩ liisi wɩ hɩ á Tɩna Yesu fa aa basa. Ɔ baa,
 ‘Ɔ aa kpaa kɩη tɩya nal, υ rɛ kaη tɛηfiyelɩv a tɛ
 ɩ aa laa kɩη nal lee.” ’

³⁶ Pɔɔl aa basɩ wɩya no bulonj ko tɛη, υ beel-
 ba bulonj tuu gbinni, υ kyɔwalɩ Wɩsɩ tɩya ba
 bulonj. ³⁷ Ɔɛ rɛ ba bulonj ko guwori υ, aη kɩ
 wɩ sɩnɩl. ³⁸ Ba tɩsɩ bulonj gyɩ kyogo rɛ welɩj,
 beewɩya υ fa basɩ tɩya ba rɛ anɩ ba bɩl bɩ sɩ
 maakɩye na υ. Nye rɛ ka ba bulonj kpa tɩja υ
 tɩyaη a mɩ nɩduworiboro hɩ lee.

21

Pɔɔl mɩv Gyerusalem

¹ Nye rɛ á ta dɔmɔη aη gyɩv nɩduwori-
 boribal hɩ, a vala sɩdɛη a mɩ lɩ tɔɔ kɩdɩɣɩ
 ba aa yɩrɩ Kɔsɩ. Ɔ sɩgballɩya á bɩl sii donj
 a kpa mɩ Rodisi, a bɩl lɩ donj mɛ a kpa mɩ
 Patara. ² Donj tɩyaη nɛ á na nɩduworiboribal
 dɩ υ aa mɩ Fɔniisɩya paalɩv. Ɔɛ rɛ á gyɩv υ
 mɩ. ³ Á aa mɩv hɩ tɩyaη nɛ, a na tɔɔ kɩdɩɣɩ
 ba kɩ yɩrɩ Saapurɔsɩ. Nye rɛ á gallɩ donj a kpa
 tɩη wɩpɔsɩ noduu dɩlaη, a mɩ pele Siiriya
 paalɩv, a mɩ sɩη tɔɔ kɩdɩɣɩ ba aa yɩrɩ Taaya.
 Donj nɛ nɩduworiboribal hɩ gyɩ maga dɩ υ sɩη
 dɩ ba kuwoni kyɔgɩsɩ hɩ aa we υ tɩyaη. ⁴ Nye
 rɛ á kye mɩ na Kɩsitabiisi hɩ aa we donj tɩyaη,

a gyɛ hɔŋ ba lee kyeyɛ bapɛ. Wɔsɛ Wiyesi Welii hu dee tɔyaŋ, ba gyɛ basɛ tɔya Pɔɔl lɛ dɛ v ta mu Gyerusalem. ⁵ Kyeyɛ bapɛ no hal tɔyaŋ nɛ, á bil lu doŋ a kpa á ŋmanu. Baala abee ba haana abee ba biisi kaŋ ma ko lu dɛ ba we ŋmanu tɔyaŋ. Eɛ rɛ á buloŋ tuu gbinni nu hu nyɔwa tɔyaŋ a kyɔwalɔ Wɔsɛ. ⁶ Doŋ nɛ á ta domoŋ aŋ gyɔɔ nuɔuworiboribal hu ka ba mɛ muɔi mu diya.

⁷ Á bil lu Taaya tɔyaŋ mɛ a kpa á ŋmanu a mu tɔɔ kɔdɔɔ ba aa yɔri Pitolimiiyasi. Eɛ rɛ á mu kyɔwalɔ Krisitabiisi hu aa we doŋ aŋ pɔŋ ba lee. ⁸ D sɔya aa gballa, á sii kpa mu Sizaariya, a mu gyɔɔ baal kɔdɔɔ ba aa yɔri Fɛlɛpɛ diya. D mɛ fa gɔllɔ basɛ Wɔsɛ wɔya kɛ tɔya nala rɛ. D fa yaa nala hu bapɛ ba aa lɔya Gyerusalem tɔyaŋ dɛ ba kɛ kyiyeli Yesu kpambisi hu kɔdɔɔ rɛ. ⁹ D fa kaŋ toliye banaa rɛ, ka ba kɔdɔɔ buloŋ fa bi yal bala aŋ yaa Wɔsɛ tɔŋdaala. ¹⁰ Doŋ nɛ á we kyeyɛ baŋmana, dɛ baal kɔdɔɔ ba aa yɔri Agabu mɛ lu Gyudɔya paalɔ ko. D mɛ fa yaa Wɔsɛ tɔŋdaal lɛ. ¹¹ Eɛ rɛ v ko á lee, a laa Pɔɔl tɛpɔŋbii a vɔwa v tu naasi abee v nosi buloŋ aŋ basɛ baa, Nyɛ rɛ Wɔsɛ Wiyesi Welii hu basɛ, “Gyuuma sɛ kaŋ tɛpɔŋbii no tɔna a vɔwa v nyɛ Gyerusalem tɔyaŋ aŋ kpa v we nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuuma nosi tɔyaŋ.”

¹² Á aa nu wu no, á bee nala hu buloŋ fa aa we doŋ sɔla Pɔɔl dɛ v ta mu Gyerusalem. ¹³ Eɛ rɛ Pɔɔl basɛ tɔya ma a baa, “Bee rɛ tɔŋ ma kɛ wii, a lɛŋ ŋ tɔya buloŋ kyogi nyɛ? Dɛ ba aa rɛ sɛ kana ŋ vɔwa, koo dɛ ba aa rɛ kpɔ ŋ Gyerusalem tɔyaŋ mɛ, akuu ŋ Tɔna Yesu wɔya, ŋ kɛ laa rɛ.”

14 D aa basti gee ko ten, á na anu á bi si wuwo to v nmanu. Ee re á me len an basti tiya v di Wusi si len di wu ke bulon v aa kye v yaa, konu yaa.

15 Ee re ka á me yaa siri a sii mu Gyerusalem.

16 Nala hu badomon aa laa Yesu wiya di a lu Sizaariya me tun á hal mu, a kan ma mu gyu baal kidigi ba aa yiri Mineesin a lu Saapurosu diya. Sana hu ba fa aa piile ki basti Yesu wiya ki tiya nala hu tiyan ne v gyi laa Yesu wiya di.

Pool muv di v na Gyemsi

17 Á gyi aa ko pele Gyerusalem, Krisitabiisi hu gyi kan ma weli ne. 18 D sigballiya, á bee Pool sii mu di á na Gyemsi. Á muwa di Krisitabiisi nihiyasi hu bulon lanja don.

19 Nye re Pool kywalu ba an basti tiya ba ee hu bulon Wusi aa pee v tiyan v wuwo tun tuma nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuma tiyan.

20 Ba aa nu wu no ko ten, ba dannu Wusi an basti tiya Pool a baa, “Á nihiyabiye Pool, i ke den na Gyuma aa maga gee a laa Yesu wiya di. Ba pele nala tusi tusi, ka ba bulon wuwo ki tun murisi hu bulon Moosi fa aa saba bin di nala ki tija. 21 Ba nu i wiya re. Ba baa di i aa ki daga Gyuma hu bulon aa we nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuma tiyan ne, an baa di ba viya murisi hu bulon Moosi fa aa saba bin di nala ki tija hu me. An bil baa di i baa ba ta ki keru ba biisi pene, an ta bil ki tun Gyuma naabaala lesiri hu me. 22 Ba si nu anu i ko daha re. Wibe re á yan si yaa? 23 Wu ke bulon á aa si baa i yaa, tija á nyowa. Baala banaa re we

daha. Ba dii nyɔwa re Wɔsi lee aŋ ki kye di ba lu nyɔwa hu. ²⁴ Kaŋ ba di ma buloŋ mu di i pɔsi i bisin ta, aŋ tuŋ molbiye di ba me pɔsi ba bisin ta aŋ fuŋ ba nyuni me. Di i re yaa gee, nal buloŋ si tin gee tɔyaŋ a gyuma anu wɔya hu buloŋ ba aa basɔ a mu ki tile i tɔyaŋ bi yaa wɔtu. Ba si na anu i tu me gba aa tin mɔsi hu Moosi fa aa saba bin di nala ki tɔya re. ²⁵ Ame Krisitabiisi hu aa bi yaa Gyuuma, á laa siya sabi teŋ a basɔ tɔya ba re, di ba laa nyɔwa anu ba bil bi si ki di vɔga kɔna, a ta bil ki kyaŋ pɔsi kyal me, a ta ki kyaŋ kɔna aa sɔba pimmiŋ me, aŋ lu ba tu me sɔnsɔŋ tɔyaŋ.” ²⁶ Pɔl kyaŋsi hu aa basɔ gee, u siya gballi, Pɔl kaŋ baala hu banaa mu, ba buloŋ pɔsi ba bisin ta aŋ gyɔu Wɔkyɔwaldɔbal hu. Ka u daga Gyuuma wɔkyɔwal sɔlaala kyeye mɔgeee ba aa si pɔsi ba bisin ta, ka di ba kidigi buloŋ na kpa kɔna sɔla Wɔsi. Kyeye bape re u daga ba.

Ba kaŋ Pɔl Wɔkyɔwaldɔbal hu tɔyaŋ

²⁷ Kyeye bape hu aa ko di u pele, Gyuuma badomɔŋ aa lu Esiya paalɔ na Pɔl di u we Wɔkyɔwaldɔbal hu tɔyaŋ. Ba mɔri nɔgyamaa we ba mu kaŋ Pɔl. ²⁸ Nye re ba kyiesi yɔga a baa, “Iziral tɔmma, ma ko pe á tɔyaŋ. Baal no aa gɔlli ki kyogi Iziral tɔmma ŋmanu hu re, abee mɔsi hu Moosi aa saba bin di á ki tɔya, aŋ ha bil basɔ wɔbɔmɔ me a mu ki tile Wɔkyɔwaldɔbal no tɔyaŋ. U baa di ba kidigi buloŋ bi kaŋ tɔnɔ. Ma na u re nye. Giriki tɔmma hu aa bi maga di ba gyɔu á Wɔkyɔwaldɔbal hu, ba aa re u kaŋ ko gyɔu

29 ɔɔɛ. Nye yaa bisin ne á lesiri tɔyan.” 29 Wu hu aa tin ba basi ɔɔɛ re nye: Ba fa naa Efiso tumma baal kidigi ba aa yiri Turofimoɔsi re di u aa tin Pool hal bee hu tɔyan. Ba ke fa liise anu Pool kana u gyuu Wukywaldubal hu re. 30 Eɛ re bee hu nala bulon laa taawee, nala hu bulon sii tin domon a kan Pool taru lu Wukywaldubal hu tɔyan, an kan dimbeye hu to han lagilagibiye hu. 31 Ba aa luga di ba kpu u ɔɔɛ re, Roma laalyuwolo nihyawu hu nu anu taawee re sii Gyerusalem bulon tɔyan. 32 Eɛ re u sii lu laalyuwolo hu badomon abee ba nihyasu han lagilagibiye hu a pe u tɔyan, ba fa mu lee hu ba aa yaa taawee hu. Nala hu aa naa di u bee laalyuwolo hu aa ko ɔɔɛ, ba bil bi nmaa Pool. 33 Laalyuwolo nihyawu hu mu kan Pool, a leɔ ba kan kyorumo balia vwa u. Eɛ re u piyesi nala hu a baa, “Kibee re yaa nal no tuna? Bekin wu re u yaa kyogi?” 34 Eɛ re ba bulon ki yaa kyaginsi, ba badomon baa nye re, badomon me baa di eɛ daa, di nye re. Nala hu fa aa yaa kyaginsi ɔɔɛ, laalyuwolo nihyawu hu bi gyin wu hu bulon aa paali tin ba ki yaa ɔɔɛ. Eɛ re u leɔ u nala hu kan Pool mu we laalyuwolo duduwo hu tɔyan. 35 Ba aa mu pele diya hu litingyinu, nala hu kan Pool ki taru a ki luga di ba kpu u. Eɛ re laalyuwolo hu kpa u kyun. 36 Nala hu bulon tina u hal an yaa kyaginsi ki basi, “Ma kpu u.”

Pool basi wɔya di u laa u tu

37 Sana hu ba aa gɔɔɔ sal hu a ki kye di ba gyuu diya hu, Pool sul laalyuwolo nihyawu hu

a baa dɪ ʋ leŋ dɪ ʋ baɪ wɪ tɪya ʋ. Nyɛ rɛ laalyuwolo nɪhiyawɔ hu piyɛsɪ Pɔɔl a baa, “Ɛɛ kɛ ɪ aa nu Giriki taal lɛ? ³⁸ Ɔ daa yaa Igyipiti tumma baal hu gyɪ aa piile kɪ laa taawɛɛ aŋ kaŋ nala tusibɔnaa hu aa kpɔ nala a kaŋ mu pogo tɔtɔv tɪyaŋ gɛɛ?” ³⁹ Pɔɔl baa, “Aayɪ, ŋ yaa gyuu rɛ a lu Taasu, Silisiya paalɔv tɔbal hu. Ɔ aa sula ɪ rɛ dɪ ɪ leŋ dɪ ŋ baɪ wɪya tɪya nala no.” ⁴⁰ Ɛɛ rɛ laalyuwolo nɪhiyawɔ hu tɪya ʋ ŋmanu. Pɔɔl sɪŋ dɪya hu sanggyɪŋ hu tɪyaŋ, aŋ kaŋ ʋ nosi viri dɪ nala hu buloŋ leŋ kyagɪŋsɪ. Ɛɛ rɛ ba buloŋ yaa fɔu, ka Pɔɔl piili kɪ baɪ wɪya Gyuuma taal tɪyaŋ.

22

¹ Doŋ nɛ ʋ baɪ tɪya ba a baa, “Ɔ kuwoma abee ŋ naabalɪya, ma gyegili nu wɪ hu ŋ aa kana dɪ ŋ baɪ laa ŋ tu.” ² Ba aa nu dɪ Pɔɔl baɪ wɪya ba tu taal tɪyaŋ gɛɛ, ba buloŋ yaa fɔu. Ɛɛ rɛ Pɔɔl baɪ tɪya ba a baa, ³ “Ɔ yaa gyuu rɛ. Taasu aa we Silisiya paalɔv tɪyaŋ nɛ ba lɔla ŋ. Ɔ gyɪ yaa haŋbiye rɛ ka ba kana ŋ ko Gyerusalem daha, ŋ waa daha tɪyaŋ. Gamaliyel rɛ dɪyɛsɪ ŋ. Ɔ gyɪ daga ŋ á naabaala lesiri abee ba ŋmaŋsɪ buloŋ nɛ abee sɪfiyasɪ. Wɪya hu ʋ aa daga ŋ, ŋ mɛ gyɪ kpaa ba tɪŋ Wɪsɪ rɛ abee ŋ tɪya buloŋ, anu ma kidɪŋ buloŋ aa we daha gyinaŋ. ⁴ Ɔ fa tɪŋ naasɪ dɔŋsɪ nala hu aa tɪŋ Yesu ŋmanu hu rɛ kɪŋkaŋ, a gba kpɔ ba badɔmɔŋ. Ba baala abee haana buloŋ nɛ ŋ leŋ ba kasɪ vɔwa, aŋ kasɪ ba tɔ dɪsɪ tɪyaŋ mɛ. ⁵ Gyuuma wɪkyɔwal sɪlaala nɪhiyawɔ hu abee nɪhiyasɪ hu buloŋ aa laŋŋa daha sɪ wuwo baɪ

tɪya ma anu wu no η aa basɪ yaa wɪtu rɛ. Ba gyɪ sabɪ tɛŋ tɪya η nɛ dɪ η kaŋ mɪ Damaasiku a tɪya Gyuuma hu aa we doŋ. Ba gyɪ yaa gɛɛ rɛ dɪ η wuwo kasɪ nala hu buloŋ aa laa Yesu wɪya dɪ Damaasiku tɪyaŋ, a vɔwa ba a kaŋ ko Gyerusalem daha, dɪ ba doŋɪ ba.”

Pɔɔl daga ɛɛ aa yaa, v ko birimi Yesu hatinni

Kpambisi 9.1-19; 26.12-18

⁶ Ɛɛ rɛ Pɔɔl bil baa, “Ŋ aa lu kpa Damaasiku ŋmanu kɪ mu, a ko kpaga bee hu anu wɪhaa saŋa gɛɛ sek, pɔlɔŋbal kɪdɪgɪ pirigi lu wɪsɪnyuu a kyaanu we η tɪyaŋ. ⁷ Ŋ tuu tele taŋha aŋ nu nal taal dɪ v aa basɪ wɪya η lee a baa, ‘Sɔɔl, Sɔɔl! Bee rɛ tɪŋ ɪ kɪ doŋɪ η nyɛ?’” ⁸ Ɛɛ rɛ η mɛ pɪyɛsɪ, “Kɪbee rɛ yaa ɪ, η Tɪna?” Taal hu basɪ baa, “Mɪyaŋ nɛ yaa Yesu aa lu Nazareti, nal hu ɪ aa doŋɪ hu.” ⁹ Ŋ bee nala hu fa aa val hu, ba gyɪ naa kyaanɔv hu rɛ aŋ fa bɪ nu nal hu aa basɪ wɪya η lee taal. ¹⁰ Ɛɛ rɛ η pɪyɛsɪ, “Ŋ Tɪna, η yaa bee?” Ŋ Tɪna bil basɪ baa, “Sii mu Damaasiku. Doŋ tɪyaŋ nɛ ba sɪ daga ɪ wu hu Wɪsɪ aa lu ɪ dɪ ɪ yaa.” ¹¹ Pɔlɔŋ hu aa kyɔvɔl η sɪya gɛɛ, η bil bɪ wuwo dɪ η na. Ɛɛ rɛ η bee nala hu fa aa val hu kaŋ η noŋ tɪyaŋ a tarɪ η mu Damaasiku.

¹² Baal kɪdɪgɪ rɛ fa we doŋ ba kɪ yɪru Ananiyasɪ. D fa aa fá Wɪsɪ rɛ kɪŋkaŋ aŋ fa kɪ tɪŋ mɪrɪsɪ hu Moosi fa aa saba biŋ dɪ nala kɪ tɪŋa mɛ. Gyuuma hu buloŋ aa we Damaasiku tɪyaŋ fa aa tɪya v gyɪrɪma rɛ welɪŋ. ¹³ Ɛɛ rɛ v ko sɪŋ η logɪŋ tɪyaŋ a basɪ tɪya η a baa, “Ŋ naabiye Sɔɔl, kaŋ ɪ sɪya suri! Haŋ lagɪlagɪbiye

hu η stya pirigi suri, η wuwo na υ.” ¹⁴ Εε रे Ananiyası bası tıya η a baa, “Wıstı hu á bee á naabaala aa tıη, υ रे lu ι di ι gyıη wı hu υ aa kyε di ι yaa. D leη ι na Wıstı Tıpsulıη tına hu रे a nu υ taal me υ aa bası wıya tıya ι. ¹⁵ I sı yaa υ danstıya tına, a bası tıya nala wı hu ι aa nıya aη pe na me. ¹⁶ Bee रे yan tıη ι ha hıη kı pıstı? Sii mu leη di ba fo ι wıkyıwalnu, a sası ι wıbımo bulıη ta Yesu feη tıyan.”

Wıstı yıri Pıol di υ bası Wıstı wıya tıya nala hu aa bı yaa Gyuuma

¹⁷ Εε रे η mıgtı mu Gyerusalem a gyıı wıkyıwaldıya a kı kyıwalı Wıstı. Saηa hu η aa kyıwalı Wıstı hu tıyan ne, ¹⁸ η na á Tına Yesu anı duwoso tıyan γεε. D bası tıya η a baa, “Sii lu Gyerusalem tıyan lagı, beewıya nala hu aa we daha bı sı laa nyıwa laa η wıya hu ι aa sı bası tıya ba di.” ¹⁹ Nyε रे η me bası tıya υ a baa, “ı Tına, ba tı gyıη bee baa lee hu ke bulıη η aa muwa, η aa gyıı wıkyıwaldıstı रे a kası nala hu aa laa ι wıya di don tıyan, a ηmaa ba aη kası ba mu tı dıstı tıyan. ²⁰ Saηa hu tıyan ba aa kpu Sıtıvıη, nal hu fa aa yaa ι danstıya tına a bası ι wıya kı tıya nala, mıyan Pıol tı me fa we don, a laa nyıwa baa di ba kpu υ. Ba gyı aa kpu υ hu tıyan me, mıyan ne fa sıη pı nala no gannı ba fa aa wire bıη, aηka ba kpu υ.” ²¹ Nyε रे η Tına bası tıyan a baa, “Sii daha, η sı tıma ι di ι mu libolıı, nala hu aa bı yaa Gyuuma lee.”

²² Pıol fa aa bası wıya hu γεε, nala hu bulıη ne fa gyegile kı nu. Ame υ aa ko bası wı no,

ba bu piili ki yaa kyagunsi a baa, “Ma kpu nitoo no, u bi maga di u we dunya no tyan.” ²³ Ka ba ki yaa kyagunsi, an kan ba ganni ki pigisi an yaa taha ki yuwo. ²⁴ Nye re Roma laalyuwolo nihiyawu basi baa di laalyuwolo hu kan Pool gyuu laalyuwolo diduwo hu. U baa di ba vuri u an piyesi na wu hu aa tu nala no bulon lu u hal an ki yaa kyagunsi nye. ²⁵ Nye re ba vwa u di ba vuri. Sana hu ba aa yaa siri di ba vuri Pool hu re u piyesi laalyuwolo nihiyawu hu fa aa su don a baa, “U yaa nmanu re di ba vuri nal hu aa yaa Roma tuna re, di ba bu dii u sanya a daga u wakyogii koo?” ²⁶ U aa nu wu hu Pool aa basa, ee re u me mugu mu u nihiyawu hu lee a basi tya u baa, “Den na wu hu i aa kye di i yaa, baal hu yaa Roma tuna re.” ²⁷ Nye re laalyuwolo nihiyawu hu tu sii kpa mu Pool lee a piyesi u, “I yaa Roma tuna re? Basi tya n.” Ee re Pool baa di waa. ²⁸ Laalyuwolo nihiyawu hu me basi baa, “I me yaa kidigi re. I ke ta tu molbiye re yuga an na ko yaa Roma tuna.” Ee re Pool baa, “Ba paali lula n n yaa Roma tuna re.” ²⁹ Nye re nala hu fa aa kye di ba vuri Pool an piyesi u wya hu bulon mugu fasti ki lu hal muhu muhu. Laalyuwolo nihiyawu hu aa ko gyuma anu Pool yaa Roma tuna re, ka u lej ba kan kyorumu vwa u gee, kambun mugu kana u me tu re.

Ba kan Pool mu bee hiyari siya

³⁰ Ee re laalyuwolo nihiyawu hu ki kye di u konu gyin wu hu aa tu Gyuma hu ki basi Pool wya. U siya aa gballa, u lej ba kana u puri,

a leŋ Gyuuma wɔkyɔwal sɪlaala nɪhiyasi abee nɪhiyasi hu aa laŋŋi ki vɔvɔli wiya hu buloŋ ko laŋŋi. Ba aa laŋŋa ko teŋ, ɔ kaŋ Pɔɔl lu siŋi ba siya tiyaŋ.

23

¹ Pɔɔl fa aa siŋ ba siya tiyaŋ gee re, ka ɔ siya buloŋ fa pɔ nɪhiyasi hu aa laŋŋi ki vɔvɔli wiya hu tiyaŋ. Ee re ɔ basɪ tiya ba a baa, “Ŋ kuwobaliya, ŋ tiŋ Wuɪɪ re ŋ miɔbol buloŋ tiyaŋ. Ee wiya, a kaŋ ki ko gyinaŋ sigballiya no, ŋ hakɪla bi daga ŋ anu ŋ yaa wu kiɔɔgi buloŋ kyogi re.” ² Ee re Gyuuma wɔkyɔwal sɪlaala nɪhiyawɔ hu ba aa yiri Ananiyasi basɪ tiya nala hu aa siŋ kpaga Pɔɔl, a baa di ba ŋmaa ɔ kyanŋkpaŋ tiyaŋ. ³ Ba aa ŋmaa ɔ gee, Pɔɔl me tɔvɔɪ ɔ a baa, “Na ɔ aa ki gee anu gyee ba aa yaa tɔwɔɔl buŋi! I aa yaŋ leŋ ba ŋmaa ŋ nye, ee tu re Wuɪɪ me si ŋmaa i. Na i hoŋo di i kpa miɔɪɪ hu Moosi aa saba biŋ di á ki tiŋa re, a di ŋ sariya, aŋka i baa di ba ŋmaa ŋ. Wiya no tu daa i ki kyogi gee?” ⁴ Nala hu aa siŋ kpaga Pɔɔl piyeyɪ ɔ a baa, “Wɔkyɔwal sɪlaala nɪhiyawɔ hu daa i ki tɔvɔɪ gee?” ⁵ Nye re Pɔɔl bil baa, “Ŋ naabaliya, ma kɪna sɔma re. Ba saba Wuɪɪ tenni tiyaŋ ne anu ɔ bi maga di á basɪ wɔbɔmɔ a ki tiya nal hu aa deŋ nala. Ŋ bi gyima anu ɔ re yaa á wɔkyɔwal sɪlaala nɪhiyawɔ hu.”

⁶ Pɔɔl aa deŋ nala hu aa laŋŋi ki vɔvɔli wiya hu tiyaŋ, ɔ na anu ba badɔmɔŋ yaa nala hu ba aa yiri Sadusiima re. Ba badɔmɔŋ me yaa Farasiima. Nye re ɔ faasi basɪ tiya nɪhiyasi hu

aa laŋŋi ki vuuli wiya hu a baa, “Ŋ naabaliya, ŋ yaa Farasii re, ŋ kuwo me yaa Farasii. Ŋ laa di re anu nala hu aa suba si muigi sii suv tiyan a kaŋ mubol. Ee re tiŋ ba ki di ŋ sariya gee.” ⁷ D aa basi wu no, nyuutaaduwo gyuu Farasiima hu abee Sadusiima hu, ba porigi domoŋ. ⁸ Sadusiima baa di di nal le suba, v bil bi si wuwo sii suv tiyan a kaŋ mubol, aŋ bil basi baa di malikasi me tuwo, di niduŋsi me tuwo. Ame Farasiima hu ke baa di wiya no buloŋ we doŋ ne. ⁹ Nye re nala hu buloŋ sii a faasi ki yaa kyaguisi. Wuisi Ten didagila hu badomoŋ aa we Farasiima paati hu tiyan sii a faasi kaŋ wiya hu ki tari a baa, “A ke bi naa wu hu baal no aa yaa kyogi. Di nidima koo malika re koni basi wiya hu tiya v, a bi si wuwo gyuma.” ¹⁰ Nye re ba mari kaŋ wu hu ki kpa domoŋ, lee hu buloŋ nima. Kambiy kaŋ laalyuwolo nihiyawu hu anu ba si kaŋ Pool tari puu. Ee re v leŋ v laalyuwolo hu gyuu nala hu tiyan a lorigi laa Pool, a kana v kaŋ mu laalyuwolo diduwo hu.

¹¹ Lee aa ko bil, haŋ tebine hu tu a Tuna Yesu ko Pool lee, a siŋ v logiŋ, aŋ basi tiya v a baa, “Kana i tu. D maga di i di ŋ danŋiya re a basi ŋ wiya Roma tiyan anu i aa basi ŋ wiya Gyerusalem tiyan gee.”

Gyuuma aa vuuli di ba kpu Pool

¹² D siya aa gballa, Gyuuma badomoŋ laŋŋi domoŋ a ki vuuli di ba kpu Pool. Ba ŋmiyesa re anu di ba aa re ko bi kpu v, ba bi si di kina, a bi si nyuwa nu me. ¹³ Nala hu fa aa hoŋ

vɔvɔlɩ wɩ no fa tee nala mɔllɩ balɩya. ¹⁴ Ɛɛ rɛ ba sii mu Gyuuma wɩkyɔwal sɩlaala nɩɩyasɩ hu abee bee hu nɩɩyasɩ lee a basɩ tɩya ba a baa, “Á ŋmɩyɛsa rɛ anɩ dɩ ámaa rɛ ko bɩ kɔvɔ Pɔɔl, á bɩ sɩ dɩ kɩna koo a nyɔwa nu mɛ. ¹⁵ Ɛɛwɩya, ma bee nala hu aa laŋɣɩ kɩ vɔvɔlɩ wɩya nɩɩyasɩ, ma tɩma dɩ ba mu basɩ tɩya Roma laalyuwolo nɩɩyawɔ hu dɩ v leŋ dɩ Pɔɔl ko ma lee. Ma fugo baa dɩ ma aa kyɛ dɩ ma marɩ pɩyɛsɩ v weliŋ nɛ, a gyɩŋ wɩ hu v kɔnɩ aa yaa. Á sɩ yaa siri, dɩ v rɛ leŋ dɩ v kɩ ko, v bɩ sɩ pele ma lee, ka dɩ á kɔvɔ v ŋmanɩ tɩyaŋ.”

¹⁶ Ɛɛ rɛ Pɔɔl dɩya toluu biibaal mɛ nu ba aa vɔvɔlɩ wɩ hu. Ɛɛ rɛ v sii mu gyɔvɔ laalyuwolo dɩduwo hu, a basɩ wɩ hu tɩya Pɔɔl. ¹⁷ Nyɛ rɛ Pɔɔl yɩrɩ laalyuwolo nɩɩyasɩ hu kɩdɩɣɩ a basɩ tɩya v a baa, “Kaŋ bapɔwasɩbiye no mu ma nɩɩyawɔ hu lee, v kaŋ wɩ rɛ dɩ v basɩ tɩya v.” ¹⁸ Ɛɛ rɛ v kana v mu ba nɩɩyawɔ hu lee a basɩ tɩya v a baa, “Pɔɔl, nal hu ba aa kaŋ tɔ dɩya hu tɩyaŋ nɛ yɩrɩ ŋ a basɩ tɩya ŋ baa dɩ ŋ kaŋ bapɔwasɩbiye no ko ɩ lee, dɩ v kaŋ wɩ rɛ dɩ v basɩ tɩya ɩ.” ¹⁹ Ɛɛ rɛ nɩɩyawɔ hu kaŋ biye hu noŋ tɩyaŋ, ba fastɩ lu muhu, v fiyeli pɩyɛsɩ v dɩ wɩbee rɛ v kana dɩ v basɩ tɩya v? ²⁰ Ɛɛ rɛ v baa, “Gyuuma nɩɩyasɩ vɔvɔla rɛ dɩ ba basɩ tɩya ɩ dɩ ɩ kyɩye leŋ dɩ Pɔɔl ko nɩɩyasɩ hu aa laŋɣɩ kɩ vɔvɔlɩ wɩya lee. Ba sɩ fugo baa dɩ ba aa kyɛ dɩ ba marɩ pɩyɛsɩ v weliŋ nɛ a gyɩŋ wɩ hu v kɔnɩ aa yaa. ²¹ Amɛ ta laa nyɔwa, beewɩya nala hu badɔmɔŋ sɩ faŋa ŋmanɩ tɩyaŋ a kɩ pɔ v. Ba tee baala mɔllɩ balɩya. Ba ŋmɩyɛsa rɛ anɩ dɩ ba aa rɛ ko bɩ kɔvɔ Pɔɔl, ba bɩ sɩ dɩ kɩna

a bi si nyowa nu me. Ba ke yaa ba siri re di i re ko tya u nmanu di u ko.” ²² U aa basu gee ko ten, nihyawu hu basu tya bapuwastibiye hu baa, “Ta ko basu wu no i aa basu tya n, a tya nal bulon.” Ee re ka u ta biye hu, u mu.

Ba kan Pool mu Roma nihyawu Felisi siya

²³ Nye re laalyuwolo nihyawu hu yiri u laalyuwolo nihyasi balya a basu tya ba a baa, “Ma lu laalyuwolo kooibaluya di ba yaa siri di ba bee Pool mu Sizaariya, a pe gyagyinna molliboto bee fi tyan, abee tnyuwolo kooibaluya. Ma len di ba yaa siri, a lu tebine no kerifi nibi sana. ²⁴ Ma kye gyaagu tya Pool di u me gyin, a kana u welin a kan mu Sizaariya, a kana u mu we Roma nihyawu hu aa den paaluu hu ba ki yiri Felisi nosi tyan.”

²⁵ Ee re ka laalyuwolo nihyawu hu sabu ten a tya ba di ba kan mu tya Felisi wu no wya. Nye re u basu we ten hu tyan:

²⁶ “Myan Kilodiyasi Lisiyasi re sabu ten no ki tya i, n nihyawu kuwori Felisi. In aa kywalu i welin. ²⁷ Baal no n aa len ba kan ki ko i lee nye, Gyuuma re fa kana u di ba kpu. Ba aa kye di ba yaa ee hu tyan ne, n nu anu u yaa Roma tuna re. Nye re n kan n laalyuwolo mu, a lorigi laa u ba nosi tyan. ²⁸ In fa aa kye di n gyin wu hu u aa yaa kyogi re. Nye re n kana u mu ba nihyasi hu aa hon ki voolu wya lee. ²⁹ Ba aa piyesi u wya hu tyan, n na anu u bi kyogo wu bulon a maga di ba kpu u, koo di ba kana u to diya tyan. Wu hu ba aa baa di u yaa kyogi mugi mu ki tile ba tu sinu tyan ne.

³⁰ Ba basɩ tɩya ŋ anɩ Gyuuma badomɔŋ vɔɔla rɛ dɩ ba kpɩ v. Ɛɛ rɛ tɩŋ ŋ baa dɩ ba kana v ko tɩya ɩ lagɩ. Ka ŋ yaŋ basɩ tɩya ba anɩ ba ko ɩ lee, a daga wɩ hu v aa yaa kyogi ba, a tɩya ɩ.” ³¹ D aa sabɩ teŋ hu ko teŋ, laalyuwolo hu kɔnɩ yaa gɛɛ hu v aa basɩ tɩya ba dɩ ba yaa rɛ. Haŋ tebine hu buloŋ, ba kaŋ Pɔɔl mu pele tɔɔ kɩdɩŋ ba kɩ yɩɩ Antipaatisiri. ³² D sɩya aa gballa, laalyuwolo hu aa val naasi hu, muŋɩ ko ba dɩduwo hu, aŋka gyagyɩnna hu kana v mu Sizaariya. ³³ Ba aa muv pele doŋ, ba kpa Pɔɔl tɩya ba paalɔv hu didenni hu aŋ kpa teŋ hu mɛ pɛ tɩya v. ³⁴ Nyɛ rɛ Felisi karɩmɩ teŋ hu ko teŋ, aŋ muŋɩ piyesi Pɔɔl lee hu v aa liya. Ɛɛ rɛ v baa dɩ v lu Silisiya paalɔv rɛ. D aa nu gɛɛ, ³⁵ v basɩ tɩya v a baa, “Dɩ ɩ nala hu rɛ ko ko, ŋ sɩ nu wɩ hu ɩ aa kana dɩ ɩ basɩ, aŋka dɩ ŋ na dɩ ɩ sariya.” Ɛɛ rɛ ka v leŋ ba kaŋ Pɔɔl mu we kuwori Herotɩ aa saa v dɩya hu tɩyaŋ, a leŋ laalyuwolo kɩ pɔ v doŋ tɩyaŋ.

24

Ba dii Pɔɔl sariya Roma nɩhiyawɔ Felisi sɩya tɩyaŋ

¹ D kyeye bonoŋ hal tɩyaŋ nɛ Gyuuma wɩkyowal sɩlaala nɩhiyawɔ ba aa yɩɩ Ananiyasɩ abee bee hu nɩhiyasɩ badomɔŋ abee sarɩdiil kɩdɩŋ ba aa yɩɩ Tɛɛtulusi, sii kpa mu Sizaariya, dɩ ba na Roma nɩhiyawɔ Felisi. Ba mu kpa wɩya hu ba aa baa dɩ Pɔɔl kyogo, a biŋ Felisi sɩya tɩyaŋ. ² Tɛɛtulusi rɛ ba gyɩ laa sɩya yɩɩ dɩ v ko lu daga wɩ hu Pɔɔl aa kyogo. Nyɛ rɛ v piili a baa, “Ŋ nɩhiyawɔ,

1 ɪ wɪgyɔŋ nyuniŋ, ɪ wuwo kɪ den á paalɔɔ no
 weliŋ nɛ, a leŋ á hɔŋ abee laaŋfiya. ɪ bɪl marɪ
 wɪya mɛ rɛ yɔga á paalɔɔ no tɪyaŋ, ba yaa
 wɪweliye tɪya ma. ³ Wɪya no buloŋ nyuniŋ, nal
 nal buloŋ teŋ fiyela rɛ weliŋ paalɔɔ no logiŋ
 buloŋ tɪyaŋ. Ɛɛwɪya, á aa kyɔwali ɪ rɛ kɪŋkaŋ.
⁴ Ɔ bee kyɛ dɪ ŋ basɪ wɪgyamaa. Ɔ yaŋ aa sula
 ɪ rɛ dɪ ɪ di kenyiri aŋ gyeŋili nu wu hu á aa
 kana dɪ á basɪ. Wu hu á aa kyɛ dɪ á basɪ hu
 mɛ, á sɪ kaŋ kerɪ kɪkuu. ⁵ Á naa dɪ baal no
 yaa wɪweel ɛ. Gyuuma aa we dɔntɪya logiŋ
 buloŋ tɪyaŋ, ɔ aa mu doŋ nɛ, a kaŋ ba we ba kɪ
 kaa kaasɪ. Ɔ mɛ rɛ yaa Nazareti tɪmma paati
 hu sɪlaal. ⁶ Ɔ fa aa kyɛ dɪ ɔ yaa bisɪŋ wɪya rɛ
 Wɪkyɔwaldɪya hu tɪyaŋ. Ɛɛ rɛ á kana ɔ, a fa kɪ
 kyɛ dɪ á di ɔ sarɪya á naabaala lesiri tɪyaŋ. ⁷ Ɛɛ
 rɛ laalyuwolo nɪhiyawɔ hu ba aa yɪrɪ Lisiyasɪ
 ko nyasa, a kana ɔ lorigi laa á nosi tɪyaŋ. ⁸ Ɔ
 rɛ basɪ tɪya á nala hu buloŋ aa basɪ Pɔɔl wɪya
 dɪ á ko ɪ lee a basɪ tɪya ɪ wu hu aa tɪŋ á kɪ
 basɪ ɔ wɪya. Dɪ ɪ rɛ piyɛsɪ baal no, ɪ tɪtɪ mɛ
 sɪ gyɪma anɪ wɪya hu buloŋ á aa basa a mu kɪ
 tile ɔ tɪyaŋ yaa wɪtɪ rɛ.” ⁹ Nyɛ rɛ Gyuuma hu
 buloŋ sii sɪŋ pɛ, a basɪ baa dɪ wɪya hu buloŋ
 Tɛɛtulusi aa basa kɔnɪ yaa wɪtɪ rɛ.

Pɔɔl basɪ wɪya dɪ ɔ laa ɔ tɪ Felisi sɪya tɪyaŋ

¹⁰ Ɛɛ rɛ paalɔɔ hu didenni hu tɪya Pɔɔl mɛ
 ŋmanɪ dɪ ɔ mɛ ko lu basɪ wu hu ɔ aa kana. Ɛɛ
 rɛ Pɔɔl baa, “Ɔ tɪ gyɪma rɛ anɪ ɪ aa di sarɪya
 taŋha no tɪyaŋ ɔ bisɪ bɪ kpaga daha. Ɔ teŋ
 yaŋ fiyela rɛ abee ŋ aa sɪ basɪ wɪya a laa ŋ tɪ ɪ
 sɪya tɪyaŋ. ¹¹ ɪ tɪ sɪ wuwo piyɛsɪ na, anɪ saŋa

hu η aa ko mu Gyerusalem di η kyuwali Wusi, u ha bi para kyeye fi abee baliya. ¹² Gyuuma bi naa di η bee ba bee nal bulon kan wiya ki kpa domon Wikyowaldibal hu tyan. Ba me bil bi naa di η we kaasi wikyowaldusi tyan me koo lee kidigi bulon tyan. ¹³ Wu bulon tuwo ba aa si wuwo kpa daga anu wiya hu ba aa baa di η yaa kyogi me koni yaa witu re. ¹⁴ Wu hu η aa si basi tya i anu u yaa witu re nye: I ke gyima anu nmanu no η aa tin nye, a naabaala Wusi hu re η ki kyuwali gee. Beewiya, murisi hu bulon Moosi aa bin tya ma, abee wiya hu bulon Wusi tin daala aa saba, η me laa ba bulon di re. Ame ba ke baa di nmanu hu η aa tin hu yaa winyiel le. ¹⁵ I me laa di re anu Wusi si kyisi niweliye abee nibomɔ bulon su tyan anu nala no bulon aa sin daha me aa laa di gee. ¹⁶ I aa lugi re sana bulon di η gyima η hakla tyan anu η bi kan wykogii bulon Wusi abee nihuwobin siya tyan. ¹⁷ I lu Gyerusalem tyan pusi re, a pel binyamaa, an na mugu mu don, di η kan kina mu tya η nala ka di η pe kpu pusi tya Wusi me. ¹⁸ Ee tyan ne ba na η Wikyowaldibal hu tyan. Sana hu tyan ba aa naa η di η pusi η bisin tej ne. Niyamaa me daa η kan gyuu don. I bi wee kaasi bulon me. ¹⁹ Gyuuma badomɔ me aa lu Esya paalus me re fa we don. Di ba aa re fa kan wu bulon abeel-η, u fa maga di ba tu ko basi re daha tyan. ²⁰ Di ee me ko daa, lej di nala no aa we daha basi wu hu ba me aa naa di η yaa kyogi, sana hu ba aa kana η mu nihyasi hu aa lanji ki vushi wiya

sɔya. ²¹ Wɔ hu bulon ŋ aa yaa re nye: Ba sɔya tɔyan, ŋ fa nɔsɔ basɔ tɔya ba re a baa, ‘Gyɛnan ma aa di ŋ sariya re, di ma kpa kyogisi tɔya ŋ, akuu ŋ aa laa di anu sɔnɔ si muɔ si sɔ tɔyan a kan mɔbol wɔya.’

²² Felisi aa nu gee, v basɔ tɔya ba a baa, “Ma sii. See di ŋ leŋ di Lisiyasi, laalyuwolo nihiyawu hu ko, ka di ŋ na di wɔ no sariya.” Felisi fa gyɛ ŋmanu hu Pɔɔl aa tɔŋ wɔya re welin, ee re tɔŋ v basɔ gee. ²³ D leŋ laalyuwolo hu kidigi ki den Pɔɔl, aŋ basɔ tɔya v di v kana v to aŋ leŋ di v ki na wiyese, di v tɔya v kyanɔsi ŋmanu di ba ko ki na v. Di v re aa kye kin me, di ba wuwo pe v tɔyan abee han kibali hu.

Pɔɔl sɔŋ Felisi bee Durusila sɔya tɔyan

²⁴ D gyɛ bi pɔsa ka Felisi bee v haan Durusila me ko don. Durusila fa yaa Gyuu re. Nye re Felisi tɔma yɔri Pɔɔl di v ko. Pɔɔl aa ko, v leŋ v basɔ Yesu Krisita laadii memii a tɔya v. ²⁵ Pɔɔl gyɛ basɔ wɔya me re a mu ki tile wɔweliye yayɔ tɔyan, a bee ee i aa si wuwo kan i tu, a bil basɔ kye hu Wɔsi aa si di doniya nala sariya wɔya me. D aa basɔ wɔya no, kambɔ bulon kan Felisi. Ee re v baa di v leŋ mooge aŋ ki mu, di ame di v re ko na sɔnu, di v si bil yɔri v. ²⁶ D ke fa bɔna anu Pɔɔl si kan molbiye ko kpala v re. Eewiya, v gyɛ aa ki yɔri v buliya buliya, di ba ki basɔ wɔya. ²⁷ D bɔsi balɔya hal tɔyan, baal kidigi ba aa yɔri Pɔɔkyɔsi Fesitisi re fa muɔ ko laa Felisi nyuu, a ki den paalɔ hu. Felisi fa aa kye di Gyuma hu kyo v re. Ee re tɔŋ v gyɛ leŋ ba ha leŋ Pɔɔl nitɔdiya hu tɔyan gee.

25

Pɔɔl sula dɪ ba kana v mu Roma paalvu buloŋ kuworibal hu siya

¹ Fesitusi aa ko laa paalvu hu, v hoŋ Sizaariya tiyaŋ kyeye boto re aŋ sii kpa mu Gyerusalem. ² D aa mu Gyerusalem gee, Gyuuma wukyɔwal silaala nihiyasi hu abee Gyuuma nihiyasi buloŋ ko basti wu hu Pɔɔl aa yaa kyogi ba, a tiya v, aŋ sula v dɪ v pe ba tiyaŋ, a leŋ dɪ Pɔɔl ko Gyerusalem. ³ Ba gyi voola re dɪ ba kyeŋ kpu Pɔɔl ŋmanu tiyaŋ. Ee re tiŋ ba gyi ki sula Fesitusi dɪ v leŋ dɪ Pɔɔl ko Gyerusalem gee. ⁴ Ee re Fesitusi muŋi basti tiya ba a baa, “Sizaariya tiyaŋ ne ba kaŋ Pɔɔl to diya tiyaŋ. Ŋ me si muŋi mu doŋ kyee no buloŋ. ⁵ Eewiya, ma leŋ dɪ ma nihiyasi tiŋ ŋ hal dɪ á buloŋ mu Sizaariya. Wu hu ma aa liise anu baal hu yaa kyogi, dɪ ba basti tiya ŋ doŋ, dɪ ŋ nu.”

⁶ Fesitusi gyi we Gyerusalem tiyaŋ kyeye kyori koo fi re aŋ na muŋi mu Sizaariya. D sigballiya, v mu hoŋ sariya hu lidiili tiyaŋ aŋ leŋ ba kaŋ Pɔɔl ko. ⁷ Pɔɔl aa ko, Gyuuma hu aa lu Gyerusalem ko buloŋ ko siŋ gol v kyige aŋ baa dɪ wiya hu Pɔɔl aa kyogo yɔga re kuŋkaŋ. Ame ba gyi bi wuwo daga anu wiya hu ba aa baa dɪ v kyogo yaa wutu re. ⁸ Ee re Pɔɔl me basti wiya dɪ v laa v tu, a baa, “Ŋ bi kyogi wu kidigi buloŋ Gyuuma naabaala ŋmanu hu tiyaŋ. Ŋ bi kyogi Wukyɔwaldibal hu sina buloŋ me. Ŋ bil bi yaa wu buloŋ me kyogi Roma paalvu buloŋ kuworibal hu.” ⁹ Ame Fesitusi me fa aa

kye di u yaa wɔya di Gyuuma hu tenni fɔyeli re. Ee re u piyesi Pɔɔl a baa, “I si ki kye di u mu Gyerusalem, di η mu di wu no sariya don tɔyan, akuu wɔya no ba aa baa di yaa kyogi wɔya koo?” ¹⁰ Ee re Pɔɔl baa, “Aayi, paaluu hu bulon kuworibal sariya lidiili tɔyan ne η sɔn nye. Eewɔya, daha re maga di ma di η sariya. I tutu gyuma re welin anu η bi yaa wu bulon kyogi Gyuuma. ¹¹ Di miyan ne fa yaa wu kyogi, a maga di ba kpu η, η fa aa laa re, ame di wɔya hu bulon ba aa basa yaa wɔnyɔyel ke, nal bulon bi kan ηmanu di u kpa η we ba nosi tɔyan di ba kpu η. I aa sul le, di u leη di η mu kuworibal hu lee di u di η sariya.” ¹² Ee re Fesitusi bee u nihiyasi na domon. Ka u basi tɔya Pɔɔl a baa, “Na u baa u si mu kuworibal hu lee di u di u sariya. I me koni yan si leη di u mu.”

Fesitusi basi Pɔɔl wɔya tɔya Kuwori Agɔrɔpa abee Beenisi

¹³ Kyeye banmana hal tɔyan, kuwori kidigi ba aa yiri Agɔrɔpa bee u diya toluu kidigi ba aa yiri Beenisi ko di ba kyowali Fesitusi Sizaariya tɔyan. ¹⁴ Ba aa we don kyeye banmana, Fesitusi basi Pɔɔl wɔya bulon tɔya ba a baa, “Baal kidigi re we daha. Felisi re fa leη ba kana u to diya tɔyan. U ha we don. ¹⁵ I aa mu Gyerusalem, Gyuuma wɔkyowal silaala nihiyasi abee Gyuuma nihiyasi ko basi wɔya hu ba aa baa di u yaa kyogi ba re, a tɔya η, an baa di η di u sariya a kpa kyogisi tɔya u. ¹⁶ Nye re η basi tɔya ba anu á Roma tumma bu si laa nyowa kpa kyogisi tɔya nal, an kpa tuna we u domo nosi tɔyan, see di á bulon hono, di

kɪdɪgɪ buloŋ basti v nyɔwa. ¹⁷ ƐƐ rɛ ba sii kpa ko daha. Ba aa ko, ŋ bi kaŋ wu hu puɪ. D sɪgballɪya buloŋ nɛ, ŋ sii mu sariya hu lidiilii aŋ leŋ ba kaŋ baal hu ko lu. ¹⁸ Nala hu bee Pɔɔl fa aa kaŋ wɪya kɪ kpa dɔmɔŋ hu, sii sɪŋ dɪ ba daga wɪya hu ba aa baa dɪ Pɔɔl yaa kyogi. Wɪbɔmɔ hu ŋ kɛ fa aa buɪna anu ba sɪ baa dɪ v yaa, ba bi basa ba kɪdɪgɪ buloŋ. ¹⁹ Amɛ wu hu ba aa basa yaa wɪkaŋtariya rɛ, ba sɪŋ kaŋ kɪ tari a mu kɪ tile ba wɪkyɔwalɪ lugo tiyaŋ abee baal kɪdɪgɪ aa suba ba kɪ yɪrɪ Yesu tiyaŋ. Akuu Pɔɔl aa kɪ basti anu Yesu sii suv tiyaŋ nɛ, a we v muɔbol tiyaŋ wɪya. ²⁰ Iŋ fa bi gyɪŋ ƐƐ hu buloŋ ŋ aa sɪ yaa, a gyɪŋ wu no naasi. Nye rɛ ŋ piyɛsɪ Pɔɔl anu v sɪ laa nyɔwa a mu Gyerusalem dɪ ba di v sariya doŋ tiyaŋ? ²¹ Amɛ Pɔɔl bi laa nyɔwa, aŋ sula ŋ dɪ ŋ leŋ dɪ ba deŋ v a kana v mu kuworibal hu lee, dɪ v di v sariya. ƐƐ rɛ ŋ leŋ ba kɪ deŋ v. Dɪ miyaŋ nɛ ko na ŋmanu ŋ sɪ leŋ dɪ ba kana v mu kuworibal hu lee dɪ v di v sariya.” ²² ƐƐ rɛ kuwori Agurɪpa basti tiya Fesitusi anu v tu kyo dɪ v mɛ nu baal hu nyɔwa rɛ. Nye rɛ Fesitusi basti tiya v anu v kyɪye sɪ nu v wɪbasɪ.

Ba kaŋ Pɔɔl mu Kuwori Agurɪpa bee Bɛɛnisi sɪya

²³ D sɪya aa gballa, Kuwori Agurɪpa bee Bɛɛnisi sii mu sariya hu lidiilii. Ba gyɪ laalɪ ba kuwori gannɪ rɛ, ba sii ŋmaa kuwori kɪna tɪŋ ba hal, ba mu gyɔv dɪɔbal hu. Ba bee laalyuwolo nɪhiyasɪ abee bee hu nɪhiyasɪ buloŋ ko gyɔv hoŋ dɪya hu tiyaŋ. Ba buloŋ aa hoŋ ko teŋ, Fesitusi leŋ ba kaŋ Pɔɔl ko gyɔv. ²⁴ ƐƐ

re Fesitusi baa, “Kuwori Aguripa, i bee nala hu bulon aa we daha, ma na baal no. D wıya re tın Gyuuma hu aa we daha abee Gyuuma hu bulon aa lu Gyerusalem, ko kana η bagına tıyan, a ki yaa kyaginıstı a baa dı v bı maga dı v we v mubol tıyan. ²⁵ İ ke bı naa wıı hu v aa yaa kyogi, a maga dı ba kpu v. Ame v tıı re sula η anıı v sı mv kuworibal hu lee dı v di v sarıya. İ me yan sı leη dı v mv. ²⁶ Ame η paalı bı kyaası gyıη wıı hu bulon η aa sı sabı tıya kuworibal hu baal no wıya. Ee re tın η kana v ko ma lee dı ma me nu v nyıwa. İ kuwori Aguripa lee re η yan paalı kana v ko. İ bıına anıı dı i me gyıı wıı no tıyan, i sı wuwo na wıı dı η wuwo sabı teη tıya kuworibal hu. ²⁷ İ ke lee, v bı yaa ηmanı abee η aa sı leη dı ba kaη nal a lu nıtıdıya tıyan a mv kuworibal hu lee, ka dı η bı wuwo daga wıı bulon v aa yaa kyogi.”

26

Pıol bası wıya dı v laa v tıı Kuwori Aguripa sıya tıyan

¹ Nye re Kuwori Aguripa bası tıya Pıol a baa, “İmanı we doη ne anıı i aa sı wuwo bası wıya a laa i tıı.” Ee re Pıol kaη v noη gye, aη baa, ² “Kuwori Aguripa, wıya hu η aa bı yaa, ba aa re Gyuuma baa dı η yaa re. Eewıya, η sı baa dı η nyuu soma re gyınaη, η aa sı wuwo bası wıya i sıya tıyan a laa η tıı, ³ beewıya i ke paalı gyıη Gyuuma lesiri bulon ne abee ba wıkaηarıya bulon. İ yan aa sula i re dı i di kenıırı aη gıegılı nu η nyıwa.

⁴ Gyuuma bulon gyɛ hu η aa kɛya rɛ a lu η hanbiri tɛyan bulon. Ba gyɛ hu η gyogo aa kɛya rɛ, a lu sana hu η aa yaa biibiye η beɛ tɛyan, abee sana hu bulon η aa we Gyerusalem tɛyan. ⁵ Di ba aa rɛ fa si laa nyɔwa basɛ wɛtu, ba tu gyuma rɛ anu piilii hu tɛyan bulon, Farasiima paati hu tɛyan nɛ η we. Paati no nala rɛ fa aa tɛn á wɛkyɔwal ηmanu hu abee wɛtu a te nɛkaaliya hu bulon. ⁶ Ka lagɛlagɛ no, ba lɛn η sɛn daha rɛ di ba di η sariya akuu η aa kan bayɛɛla abee wɛ hu Wɛsi aa wee nyɔwa di u si yaa tɛya á naabaala wɛya. ⁷ Ŋ kuwo kɛɛyana, á Iziral tumma dimbeye fi abee balɛya hu bulon laa di rɛ anu Wɛsi si yaa wɛ no tɛya ma. Ɛɛ rɛ tɛn á yaa sɛfɛyan a kɛ kyɔwalɛ Wɛsi wɛhaa beɛ tebine bulon. Ŋ mɛ aa laa wɛya no di wɛya rɛ tɛn, Gyuuma baa di η kyogo rɛ, an kɛ basɛ η wɛya gɛɛ. ⁸ Bee rɛ tɛn ma kɛdɛɛ bulon bi si wuwo laa di anu Wɛsi si kyisi nala hu aa sɔba di ba sii sɔɔ tɛyan?

⁹ Ŋ mɛ tu fa laa di rɛ anu u maga di η yaa wɛ hu bulon η aa si wuwo yaa rɛ a kyogi Yesu aa lu Nazareti fɛn. ¹⁰ Ɛɛ rɛ η yaa Gyerusalem tɛyan. Gyuuma wɛkyɔwal sɛlaala nɛɛɛyasi fa tɛya η ηmanu rɛ, η kasɛ Wɛsi nala yɔga a tɔ dɛya tɛyan. Di ba aa rɛ fa ko kɛ kyɛ di ba kɛɛ ba mɛ, η aa laa nyɔwa rɛ ba kɛɛ ba. ¹¹ Ŋ vala dɔgɛsi ba rɛ yɔga Gyuuma wɛkyɔwaldɛsi bulon tɛyan, a kɛ lɔga di ba basɛ baa ba bil bi laa Yesu Krisita wɛya di. Ŋ baan gyɛ siye rɛ kɛnkan ba nyuu tɛyan. Ŋ paali kile ba lɔgo mɛ tɔn hu badɔmɔn aa tuwo Gyuuma paalɔ tɛyan, a dɔgɛsi ba don tɛyan mɛ.”

*Pɔɔl daga ɛɛ aa yaa v ko laa Yesu wɪya di
Kpambisi 9.1-19; 22.6-16*

¹² “Wu no tu wɪya, η gyi sii mu Gyuuma wukyɔwal silaala nihiyasi lee re, ba tiya η ηmanu di η mu Damaasiku. ¹³ η kuwo kpiyana, η aa mu ηmanu hu tiyan ne, anu wuhaa keserige sana gee, η na puluη di v lu wusinyuu a kyaanu we η bee nala hu fa aa val tiyan. D gyi kyaana te wupɔsu. ¹⁴ ɛɛ re á buluη tuu tele tanha. Ka η nu nal taal di v basu ki tiya η Hiiburu taal tiyan a baa, ‘Soɔl, Soɔl! Bee re tuη i ki doγisi η nye? I tu re i ki lolɔ. I ku gee re anu gbungbogo ba aa kaη we ηman, ka v bi laa nyɔwa di v vala, aη ki lolɔ v tu gee.’ ¹⁵ ɛɛ re η piyesi, ‘Aηne re, Tina?’ ɛɛ re Tina hu baa, ‘Miyan Yesu re, nal hu i aa tuη naasi ki doγisi hu. ¹⁶ Ame sii suη. η kaη η tu ko daga i re, di η lu i, di i tuη tuma ki tiya η, a yaa η danɔiya tina, a basu ki tiya nala, i aa naa η nye gyinaη, abee wɪya hu η aa si maakyiye kpa daga i. ¹⁷ η si tuma i, di i mu Iziral tuma lee abee nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuuma buluη lee. Di ba aa re ko ki doγisi i, η si laa i ta ba nosi tiyan. ¹⁸ η si tuma i di i mu leη di ba siya suri, a kaη ba di ba birimi lu bilhuu tiyan a ko gyɔ puluη tiyan, a leη di ba lu Sitaanu nosi tiyan a ko Wuɔ lee. Di ba aa re yaa gee, aη laa η wɪya di, Wuɔ si kpa ba wɔbɔmɔ buluη kye ba, ka di ba wuwo na lee nala hu Wuɔ aa liya tiyan.” ’

Pɔɔl basu v tuma wɪya

¹⁹ “ɛɛ wɪya kuwori, η bi viya taal hu aa lu wusinyuu. ²⁰ Doη ne η piili basu Wuɔ wɪya

Damaasiku tıyan abee Gyerusalem tıyan abee Gyudıya paaluu bulon tıyan, abee nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuuma tıyan me. İ bası tıya ba re di ba birimi lu ba wıbomı tıyan an tıy Wııı, an ki yaa wıya hu aa daga anı ba kını birıma lu ba wıbomı tıyan ne. ²¹ Wıı no wıya re tıy Gyuuma kana η Wıkyuwaldıya hu tıyan a ki kye di ba kpu η gee. ²² Ame abee gyınan bulon Wııı ha aa pe η tıyan ne. Ee re tıy η wuwo sıy daha a ki bası wıya no bulon η aa yaa danıya, a ki tıya ma, ma nıbala abee ma nıbiisi bulon. Wıı no η aa bası nye, u tıtu re Wııı tındaala abee Moosi bulon fa bası anı u kını sı yaa. ²³ Nala no fa basa re anı Krisita hu sı na twara, a suba, an laa sıya sıı sıv tıyan nala hu bulon aa suba tıyan. A bul baa di Krisita no tıyan ne Gyuuma abee nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuuma bulon sı tıya a na Wııı kyaanuu hu aa sı laa ba ta.”

²⁴ Pıol aa bası wıya di laa u tıı gee, Fesıtusi nııı u, an bası tıya u baa, “Pıol, u aa yaarı re du? İ wıgyıy kınkan hu re leη u ki yaarı gee.” ²⁵ Nye re Pıol baa, “İ kuwo kpiyana, η ke paalı bee yaarı. Wııı re η ki bası. ²⁶ Kuwori Agırıpa, u gyıy wıya no bulon tıyan ne. Ee re tıy η wuwo ki bası ba abee nyuduwo gee. İ gyıma re anı wıya no bulon tıyan wıı bulon tuwo u aa bi gyıma, beewıya wıya no aa yaa kıdıgı bulon bi yaa wıfanı. ²⁷ Kuwori Agırıpa, u laa Wııı tındaala hu wıbasıya di re? İ gyıma anı u laa di re.” ²⁸ Ee re kuwori Agırıpa piyesi Pıol a baa, “İ liise anı lagılagıbiye no u ten sı wuwo leη di η laa Yesu wıya di a ki tıya u koo?” ²⁹ Ee re Pıol baa, “Di lagılagıbiye no re,

koo dɪ lagɪlagɪbiye no daa, ɲ kɛ wɪsɪlɪ rɛ yaa dɪ ɪ bee nɪkaaliya hu bulonɔ aa gyegile kɪ nu ɲ taal no gynanɔ, dɪ ma ko laa Yesu wɪya di anɪ ɲ aa laa v wɪya di gɛɛ. Amɛ ɲ bee sula Wɪsɪ dɪ ba kanɔ ma kɛ we kyɔrɔmɔ tɪyanɔ anɪ miyanɔ nyɛ.” ³⁰ Pɔɔl aa basɪ wɪya no ko tɛɲ, ɛɛ rɛ ba paalɔv Kuwori hu abee Roma nɪhiyawɔ hu aa deɲ paalɔv hu abee Bɛɛnisi abee nala hu bulonɔ fa aa hɔnɔ sii dɪ ba mɔ. ³¹ Ba aa lu lɪgyali ko tɛɲ, ba basɪ kɪ tɪya dɔmɔɲ a baa, “Baal no bɪ kyogo wɪ bulonɔ a maga dɪ ba kpɔ v koo dɪ ba kana v tɔ dɪya tɪyanɔ.” ³² ɛɛ rɛ Kuwori Agɪrɪpa basɪ tɪya Fesitɪsi a baa, “Dɪ baal no fa bɪ sula ɲmanɪ anɪ v sɪ mɔ kuworibal hu lee dɪ v di v sarɪya rɛ, ɲ kɛ fa aa baa ɪ kpa v ta rɛ.”

27

Ba kanɔ Pɔɔl mɔv Roma

¹ Nyɛ rɛ ba vɔvɔ dɪ á gyɔv nɪduworiboro a mɔ Itali paalɔv. ɛɛ rɛ ba kpa Pɔɔl bee nɪtɔdɪya nala hu badɔmɔɲ a we laalyuwolo nɪhiyawɔ kɪdɪɲ ba aa yɪrɪ Gyuliyɔsɪ nonɔ tɪyanɔ. Gyuliyɔsɪ fa yaa nɪhiyawɔ rɛ Roma paalɔv kuworibal hu laalyuwolo tɪyanɔ. ² Á mɔ gyɔv nɪduworiboribal kɪdɪɲ aa lu Adɪramɪtɪyam, dɪ v mɛ yanɔ kɪ yaa siri dɪ v mɔ tɔnɪ hu aa we mpɔwɔnɔv hu nyɔwa Esɪya paalɔv tɪyanɔ. Baal kɪdɪɲ mɛ rɛ fa we á tɪyanɔ ba kɪ yɪrɪ Arisitaakusi. D fa lu Tesaloniika aa we Masi-dooniya paalɔv tɪyanɔ nɛ. ³ D sɪɲballɪya rɛ á mɔ pele tɔɔ kɪdɪɲ ba kɪ yɪrɪ Siidɔɲ. Gyuliyɔsɪ fa kanɔ bonyɛ bee Pɔɔl lɛ weliɲ, a tɪya v ɲmanɪ v mɔ kɪ na v kyanɪsɪ, dɪ v rɛ aa kye kɪɲ, dɪ v

kyan̄si hu wuwo pe v t̄yaŋ abee haŋ kiŋ hu. ⁴ Doŋ ne á bil sii, a kpa á ŋmanu ki mu. Á aa muv hu t̄yaŋ ne, di puwo luro lu lee hu á siya fa aa kyaasa. Ee re á muŋi mu t̄iŋ t̄o kidigi nu aa golo baŋ kyeme, ba ki yiri Saapur̄osi, a t̄iŋ logiŋ hu puwo aa tuwo a ko baŋ. ⁵ Nye re á kpala t̄iŋ Silisiya abee Pamfil̄iya paaluv nyowa, a mu pele lee kidigi ba aa yiri Maara, a we Liisiya paaluv t̄yaŋ. ⁶ Doŋ t̄yaŋ ne laalyuwolo nihiyawu hu na nu duworiboribal kidigi me di v lu Alizaŋdiriya a ki mu Itali. U leŋ á gyuv v. ⁷ Á fiyele siya duwori gee re den̄den̄ kyegyamaa, a na tuwara kiŋkaŋ, aŋ yaŋ na ko kpaga t̄o kidigi ba ki yiri Kinidusi. Puwo hu gyi bi laa di á t̄iŋ doŋ. Nye re á bil kpala t̄iŋ t̄o kidigi nu aa golo baŋ kyeme, ba ki yiri Kireti, a ko pele lee kidigi ba ki yiri Salmoon̄i, a kpala t̄iŋ t̄o hu logiŋ puwo aa tuwo. ⁸ Á aa kpala t̄iŋ nu hu nyowa gee, a naa tuwara re weliŋ aŋ na ko siŋ lee kidigi ba ki yiri Nu duworiborisi Lis̄iŋweli. Doŋ fa kpaga t̄o kidigi ba aa yiri Laasiya re.

⁹ Á hoŋ doŋ ne a puvi muhu, Gyuma kyebal hu ba aa kpa puvi lu wusulu tiya Wusi di v kpa ba w̄b̄om̄o kye ba hu ko pari baŋ. Haŋ saŋa hu me nu duwori aa haye re weliŋ. Ee re P̄ool bas̄i wiya kyaḡi ba a baa, ¹⁰ “Ŋ naabaliya, ŋ naa anu á ŋmanu hu valu si kperi ma. Ma leŋ di á hoŋ daha. Di ámaa re baa á si mu, á nu duworiboro hu bee á kyuḡisi hu buloŋ si kyogi, ka di á bad̄om̄oŋ me suba.” ¹¹ Ame laalyuwolo nihiyawu hu fa bi gyegile nu P̄ool

nyɔwa hu, aŋ gyegili nu nɔduworiboro hu nɔhiyawɔ abee nɔduworiboro hu tɔna nyɔwa.

¹² Nye re ba baa di lee hu bi weliye abee ba aa si we doŋ yɔɔ no tɔyaŋ. Ba gyeniŋ buloŋ fa kyo di ba gyɔɔ nɔduworiboro hu re, a ta ki lɔga di ba wuwo mu pele tɔɔ kidigi ba aa yiri Finiisi a we doŋ yɔɔ hu tɔyaŋ. Finiisi fa yaa nɔduworiborisi lɔsɔnu re a we Kiriti paalɔ tɔyaŋ. Nɔduworiborisi lɔsɔnu no fa yaa fuwobal goloŋ ne a kyaasi wɔpɔsi noduu dɔlaŋ abee wɔgyɔɔyi nogɔɔ dɔlaŋ.

Puwo luro fuwobal hu tɔyaŋ

¹³ Nye re puwo fuɔfuɔbiye kidigi luri a lu wɔpɔsi noduu dɔlaŋ. Nala hu ke fa bɔna anu ba si na ŋmanu a vala anu gee ba fa aa liisi ba tɔsi tɔyaŋ ne. Nye re ba kaŋ hoŋɔbal hu ba aa kaŋ kyaga nɔduworiboro hu siŋi, a lu we nɔduworiboro hu tɔyaŋ aŋ duwori kpala ko tɔŋ Kiriti bee nyɔwa gee baŋ. ¹⁴ D gyi bi pɔsa ka puwoduwo kidigi mari luri, a lu wɔpɔsi abee wɔpɔsi nogɔɔ dɔlaŋ paga. Taŋha hu nu aa golo baŋ kyeme hu dɔlaŋ ne u lu ki ko.

¹⁵ D ko ŋmaa nɔduworiboro hu, ame á fa bi wuwo di á kyaasi lee hu dɔlaŋ puwo hu aa lu ki ko. Á me bil bi wuwo di á yaa wɔ buloŋ, ee re á leŋ puwo hu kaŋ nɔduworiboro hu ki mu lee hu u aa doŋ ki mu. ¹⁶ Ee re á tɔŋ bee kidigi ba aa yiri Kawɔda, doŋ me buloŋ ne nu fa gol a ko baŋ kyeme. Doŋ puwo ke fa siyese muhu re. Doŋ tɔyaŋ me, á gyi naa tɔwara re kiŋkaŋ aŋ na wuwo kaŋ nɔduworiboribiye hu á fa aa kpaa vɔwa nɔduworiboribal hu hal.

17 Ɛε ɾε ba tarɪ nɪduworiboribiye hu ko gyɔɔ nɪduworiboribal hu tɪyaŋ a kaŋ ŋmasɪ vɔwa υ mal nɪduworiboribal hu tɪyaŋ kpaŋkpaŋ, aŋ vɔwa nɪduworiboribal hu mε dɪ υ ta ko yɔrɪmɪ. Kambɪŋ fa kaŋ ba ɾε, beewɪya ba kε fa bɪna anɪ nɪduworiboro hu sɪ yɪ taŋha Libiya mpɔwɔnɔɔ hu nyɔwa tɪyaŋ nε, beewɪya dɔŋ nɪ bɪ luŋiye. Nyε ɾε ba kaŋ gannɪ hu ba fa aa kaŋ vɔwa nɪduworiboro hu nyuu puri ta ba tuu, aŋ leŋ puwo hu kaŋ nɪduworiboro hu kɪ vala. 18 Puwo hu gyɪ faastɪ dɔŋ nε welɪŋ. Ɛε ɾε υ sɪgballɪya ba piili kuwoni kyɔgɪsɪ hu aa we nɪduworiboro hu tɪyaŋ a yuwo kɪ ta. 19 Ɖ sɪya bɪl aa gballa, ba kuwoni nɪduworiboro hu tɪ kɪna badɔmɔŋ mε a yuwo ta. 20 Ɔ gyɪ naa kyegyamaa ɾε dɪ wɪsɪ bɪ pɔsɔ, kyɪŋwɔlɪya mε bɪ lɪya. Ka puwo hu mε ha marɪ kɪ dɔŋ kɪkaŋ. Ɛε hu puwo hu gyɪ aa marɪ kɪ dɔŋ hu, Ɔ gyɪ bɪl bɪ liise anɪ Ɔ sɪ waa.

21 Nala hu gyɪ pɪsa dɪ ba bɪ dii kɪna. Ɛε ɾε Pɔɔl bastɪ tɪya ba a baa, “Ŋ naabalɪya, υ fa maga dɪ ma gyegili nɪ ŋ nyɔwa hu ɾε. Dɪ mamaa ɾε fa gyegile nɪ ŋ nyɔwa, dɪ Ɔ fa hɔŋ Kiriti tɪyaŋ, Ɔ kɪna no bulɔŋ aa kyogo nyε, ba fa bɪ sɪ kyogi. Kɪna hu mε bulɔŋ aa nyɔgɪsa mε fa bɪ sɪ nyɔgɪsɪ. 22 Amε ŋ aa sɪl ma, ma kaŋ ma tɪ aŋ kaŋ bembii mε. Ɔ nɪduworiboro hu dɔŋ nε sɪ kyogi, amε ma kε kɪdɪgɪ bulɔŋ bɪ sɪ sɔba. 23 Wɪsɪ hu aa tɪŋa ŋ, ŋ mε kɪ kyɔwalɪ υ, υ malɪka dɪya ko ŋ lee ɾε tebine, 24 a bastɪ tɪya ŋ a baa, ‘Pɔɔl, ta leŋ dɪ kambɪŋ kana ɪ. ɪ sɪ mɔ sɪŋ kuworibal hu sɪya tɪyaŋ. Wɪsɪ sɪ kuu ɪ wɪya a leŋ ɪ bee nala hu bulɔŋ aa

we nɔduworiboro hu tɔyaŋ buloŋ kaŋ mɔbol.’
²⁵ Ɛɛwɔya, ŋ naabaliya, ma kaŋ ma tu aŋ leŋ
 dɔ ma bembaliye deye. Ŋ laa Wuɔɔ di rɛ anɔ u
 sɔ yaa wu hu buloŋ u aa baa u sɔ yaa. ²⁶ Ame
 puwo no sɔ yigi ma mu ta taŋha biye kiɔɔɔɔ nu
 aa golo ko baŋ tɔyaŋ.”

²⁷ Puwo hu kaŋ ma vala gɛɛ rɛ á kyeyɛ fi
 abee banaa Adiriya mpɔwɔnɔɔ hu tɔyaŋ. Kyɛɛ
 fi bee banaa hu kyɛɛ tebine, anɔ tekere gɛɛ,
 nala hu aa duwori boro hu kɛ fa liise anɔ á aa
 mu dogimo nyɔwa rɛ. ²⁸ Ɛɛ rɛ ba kpa kiŋ we
 nu hu tɔyaŋ dɔ ba magɔɔ na nu hu luŋiŋ. Ba
 na dɔ u luŋiye a maga naaŋsɔnyɔwa kɔɔ abee
 mɔliya. Mu hu pɛ, ba bil magɔɔ, a na dɔ u yaa
 naaŋsɔnyɔwa mɔlli banaa abee fi. ²⁹ Kambɔŋ
 fa kaŋ ba rɛ anɔ ba aa sɔ mu ŋmaa buyi wɔya.
 Ɛɛ rɛ ba kuwoni hɔɔɔ hu ba aa kaŋ kyaga
 nɔduworiboro hu sɔɔ. Ba banaa rɛ ba kuwoni
 nɔduworiboro hu hal a kyaga u sɔɔ, aŋ ki sula
 Wuɔɔ dɔ sɔya gballɔ dɔ ba na pɔluŋ. ³⁰ Ɛɛ rɛ
 nala hu fa aa duwori boro hu lu ki kyɛ dɔ ba
 fá, aŋ vɔya nɔkaaliya hu bee boro hu ta. Ba
 lu nɔduworiboribiye hu a we nu hu tɔyaŋ, a
 fugo ki yaa gɛɛ anɔ ba aa kyɛ dɔ ba lu hɔɔɔ
 hu ba aa kaŋ kyaga nɔduworiboribal hu sɔya
 rɛ. ³¹ Ɛɛ rɛ Pɔɔl basɔ tɔya laalyuwolo nɔhiyawu
 hu abee laalyuwolo hu a baa, “Dɔ nala hu aa
 duwori boro hu ko lu nɔduworiboro hu tɔyaŋ,
 ma kiɔɔɔ buloŋ mɛ bi sɔ waa.” ³² Pɔɔl aa basɔ
 gɛɛ, laalyuwolo hu kerɔ ŋmasɔ hu ba fa aa kaŋ
 vɔwa nɔduworiboribiye hu a leŋ nu hu kpa u
 ki mu.

³³ Sɔya aa ko kpage gballɔ, Pɔɔl sula nala hu

bulonj aa we boro hu tɔyanj dɔ ba di kɔna, aŋ baa, “Ma kyeyɛ fi abee banaa rɛ nyɛ dɔ ma bɔ dii kɔn bulonj, aŋ kyɔla hoŋ. ³⁴ Eɛwɔya, ŋ aa sɔla ma rɛ dɔ ma di kɔna. Dɔ mamaa rɛ dii kɔna, ma sɔ kaŋ dee a wuwo laa ma tɔ a kaŋ mɔbol. Wu bulonj bɔ sɔ yaa ma kɔdɔgɔ bulonj.” ³⁵ Pɔɔl aa basɔ gɛɛ ko tɛŋ, ɔ kpa paanɔɔ, a kyɔwalɔ Wuɔsɔ ba bulonj sɔya tɔyanj aŋ loŋɔ kɔ kyanj. ³⁶ Nyɛ rɛ ba bulonj kaŋ ba tɔ aŋ di kɔdiiliye hu. ³⁷ Á nala hu bulonj fa aa we boro hu tɔyanj fa yaa kɔɔsɔbalɔya abee molliboto abee fi abee badɔ rɛ (276). ³⁸ Ba bulonj aa dii kɔna hu vɔgɔ, ba kuwoni mɔya hu fa aa we nɔduworiboro hu tɔyanj a ta, ka dɔ boro hu fɔŋɔsɔ.

Nɔduworiboribal hu wara

³⁹ D sɔgballɔya, á ko pele dogimo ka nala hu aa duwori boro hu bɔ gyɔŋ lee hu bulonj ba aa wee. Ba na nu-golonj kɔdɔgɔ, ka nu hu mɛ aa we doŋ bɔ gyalɔya, ka nu hu mɛ bulonj bɔ luŋiye. Ba fa bɔna ba sɔ wuwo kaŋ nɔduworiboro hu lu nu hu nyɔwa rɛ. ⁴⁰ Nyɛ rɛ ba kerɔ hoŋɔbala hu bulonj ba fa aa kaŋ kyaga boro hu a lo we nu hu tɔyanj. Ba kaŋ ŋmasɔ hu mɛ ba fa aa kaŋ kɔ vɔwa kuunɔyɔndaabiisi hu ba aa kaŋ kɔ kuwosi boro hu mɛ purɔ. Ba bul marɔ kaŋ gannɔ hu mɛ ba aa kaŋ vɔwa boro hu sɔya tɔyanj ta ba gyɔŋ vɔwa, dɔ puwo wuwo kaŋ nɔduworiboro hu vala mu nu hu nyɔwa. ⁴¹ Amɛ boro hu fa fáá mu gyɔɔ bumbugulo badɔmɔŋ nu aa kulo biŋ tɔyanj nɛ ɔ sɔya mɔɔrɔ gyɔɔ, ɔ bɔ wuwo dɔ ɔ vala, aŋ ka puwobal hu leŋ nuɔyigil ko ŋmaa boro hu hal warɔ tala tala. ⁴² Nyɛ rɛ laalyuwolo hu vɔɔlɔ dɔ ba kpɔ nɔɔɔɔya nala hu bulonj, dɔ

ba kɪdɪgɪ buloŋ ta ko duwori kyol fá nyɔgɪsɪ. ⁴³ Amɛ laalyuwolo nɪhɪyawɔ hu fa bee kyɛ dɪ ba kpɔ Pɔɔl. Ɛɛ rɛ v basɪ tɪya ba baa dɪ ba ta yaa gɛɛ. Aŋ baa dɪ nala hu buloŋ aa we boro hu tɪyaŋ a gyɪŋ nu duworii, dɪ ba laa sɪya gyaa tuu duwori mɔ nu hu nyɔwa, ⁴⁴ aŋka dɪ nɪkaaliya hu mɛ tuu paa daaboriye hu bee daawariya hu, dɪ a mɛ kaŋ duwori kyol. Nyɛ rɛ á buloŋ yaa a lu nu hu nyɔwa abee laaŋfiya.

28

Wu hu aa puu Pɔɔl Mɔlta tɪyaŋ

¹ Á aa wuwo lu nu hu nyɔwa abee laaŋfiya gɛɛ, nala hu aa we doŋ basɪ tɪya ma anɪ paalɔ hu feŋ nɛ yaa Mɔlta. Nu fa gol taŋha hu buloŋ nɛ ko baŋ kyeme. ² Nala hu gyɪ kaŋ ma welɪŋ nɛ doŋ tɪyaŋ, a pɛ á tɪyaŋ kɪŋkaŋ. Á gyɪ aa we doŋ tɪyaŋ gɛɛ rɛ, duwoŋ gyɪ piili kɪ nu. Lee buloŋ gyɪ fiyɛlɪ kɪŋkaŋ. Ɛɛ rɛ ba gyɪ we dɪŋ tɪya ma, á kɪ wiyeni. ³ Pɔɔl mɔ paa daasɪ a ko we dɪŋ hu tɪyaŋ, dɪ dɔŋ we daasɪ hu tɪyaŋ. Ɛɛ rɛ nuŋ kaŋ dɔŋ hu, v ko lu a dɔŋ-pɔ Pɔɔl noŋ tɪyaŋ. ⁴ Nala hu aa we doŋ na dɪ dɔŋ hu dɔŋ-pɔ Pɔɔl noŋ tɪyaŋ gɛɛ, ba basɪ kɪ tɪya dɔmɔŋ a baa, “D kɪ nu baal no yaa nɪkpɔɔl lɛ. D wuwo lu nu hu tɪyaŋ nɛ aŋ ha kaŋ mɪbɔl, amɛ v wɪbɔmɔ rɛ ha aa dɪ v gɛɛ.” ⁵ Ɛɛ rɛ Pɔɔl kaŋ dɔŋ hu pigisi ta, v tele dɪŋ hu tɪyaŋ, amɛ dɔŋ hu aa dɔma v gɛɛ, v bɪ yaa v wu buloŋ. ⁶ Ba gyɪ aa gyegile rɛ dɪ ba na, dɔŋ hu aa dɔŋ Pɔɔl gɛɛ dɪ doŋ fa sɪ ŋmala, koo dɪ Pɔɔl fa sɪ lu tele a sɔba ba sii

tɔyaŋ. Ba gyegili lolɔ, aŋ muɔɔ baa dɔ Pɔɔl yaa toduŋ nɛ.

⁷ Bee hu kuwori feŋ nɛ fa yaa Pubiliyɔsɔ. D baɔsɔ mɛ fa kpaga doŋ nɛ. D mɛ gyɔ kaŋ ma nihoɔ weliŋ kyeyɛ boto, ɔ dɔya tɔyaŋ. ⁸ Dɔ Kuwori hu kuwo mɛ fa aa wuli, a piŋ dɔya tɔyaŋ. Fiyelɔ abee hamolɔŋ nɛ fa kana ɔ. Eɛ rɛ Pɔɔl gyɔɔ na ɔ dɔya tɔyaŋ a kpa ɔ nosi dobo ɔ tɔyaŋ a kyɔwali Wɔsɔ tɔya ɔ, ɔ na laaŋfiya. ⁹ Pɔɔl fa aa yaa gɛɛ, wɔla tumma hu buloŋ fa aa we doŋ ko Pɔɔl lee rɛ ɔ tubɔ ba buloŋ, ba na laaŋfiya. ¹⁰ Ba gyɔ tɔya ma boŋye kɔna rɛ yuga. Saŋa hu tɔyaŋ á aa kye dɔ á sii gyɔɔ nuɔduworiboro a duwori kyol mu, ba kpa kɔna hu buloŋ á aa kye a we boro hu tɔyaŋ dɔ á kaŋ vala ŋmanu hu.

Pɔɔl lu Mɔlta tɔyaŋ a mu Roma

¹¹ Á gyɔ we doŋ nɛ peŋsi boto aŋ na sii lu gyɔɔ nuɔduworiboro kidɔɔ aa lu Alizaŋdiriya. Nuɔduworiboro no feŋ nɛ fa yaa Toɔduŋ-daalyanu. Boro no gyɔ siŋ Mɔlta fuwo hu nyɔwa tɔyaŋ nɛ, a lu yɔɔ saŋa a mu pele puwo saŋa. ¹² Á aa muɔ hu tɔyaŋ nɛ, á mu pele toɔ kidɔɔ ba kɔ yɔɔ Siraakusi, a hoŋ doŋ kyeyɛ boto. ¹³ Á bil sii lu doŋ a mu gyɔɔ nuɔduworiboro, a duwori mu toɔ kidɔɔ ba kɔ yɔɔ Riigyiyɔm. D siya aa gballa, puwo bil piili kɔ doŋ, a lu wɔɔɔsɔ noduu dɔlaŋ. D kyeyɛ balɔya kyɛɛ rɛ á ko pele toɔ kidɔɔ ba kɔ yɔɔ Putiyoli. ¹⁴ Á gyɔ na Krisitabiisi badomɔŋ nɛ doŋ. Ba baa dɔ á hoŋ ba lee kyeyɛ bape. Eɛ rɛ á hoŋ. Nyɛ rɛ á vala piŋ ŋmanu tɔyaŋ gɛɛ,

a mu pele Roma. ¹⁵ Á nimmabaliya hu aa laa Yesu wıya di Roma tiyan nu á wıya anu á aa ko re. Ba ko kyeŋ ma libolii tiyan. Ba badomŋ gyi kyeŋ ma Apiya Yobɔ hu tiyan ne. Ka ba badomŋ me kyeŋ ma lee hu ba aa yiri Dusı boto nihwala aa piŋ doŋ. Pɔɔl aa naa ba, u teŋ buloŋ gyi pollo re, u kyɔwali Wısi aŋgyɔwasu.

Pɔɔl we Roma tiyan

¹⁶ Á aa muu pele Roma, ba tiya Pɔɔl ŋmanu re di u ki gyuu u duŋ diya, ka ba leŋ laalyuwolo hu kidigi ki deŋ u. ¹⁷ U kyeyɛ boto kyee, Pɔɔl yiri Gyuma nihiyası aa we bee hu tiyan ba ko laŋŋi. Ba aa laŋŋa gee re u bası tiya ba a baa, “Ŋ naabaliya Iziral tumma, ŋ bi yaa wı buloŋ kyogi á nala. Ŋ bi kyogo á naabaala siŋsi me. Ka ba kana ŋ tɔ diya tiyan Gyerusalem tiyan, a bil kpa ŋ we Roma tumma me nosi tiyan. ¹⁸ Nye re Roma tumma di ŋ sariya, a na di ŋ bi kyogo wı buloŋ a maga di ba kpu ŋ. Eewıya, ba fa ki kye di ba kpa ŋ ta. ¹⁹ Ame Gyuma hu gyi bi laa di ba kpa ŋ ta. Ee re ŋ bil wı lolɔ aŋ sula ŋmanu di ba kana ŋ ko kuworibal hu lee di u di ŋ sariya. Ame ŋ ke bi kaŋ wibɔŋ buloŋ di ŋ bası a mu ki tile ŋ tu nala tiyan. ²⁰ Nye re tiŋ ŋ baa ŋ si na ma di á bası wıya gee. Nal hu wıya Iziral tumma aa kaŋ bayiyela anu u si ko, u wıya re tiŋ ba kaŋ kyɔrumɔ no vɔwa ŋ nye.” ²¹ Pɔɔl aa bası gee, ba bası tiya u a baa, “Á bi laa teŋ buloŋ a lu Gyudıya paaluu a mu ki tile u tiyan. Á nimmabaliya kidigi me bi lu doŋ ko a bası u wibɔŋ. ²² Ame á gyıma anu lee ke buloŋ nala aa ki bası wibɔmɔ re a mu ki tile paati hu

tɪyaŋ ɪ aa wee. Ɛɛ rɛ tɪŋ á kɪ kye dɪ á gyɪŋ wɪ hu ɪ aa kana.”

²³ Ɛɛ rɛ ba tɪya Pɔɔl kyɛɛ. Kyɛɛ hu aa ko pele, nala yɔga sii ko lee hu Pɔɔl aa gyɔɔ. A yaŋ piili υ kyɪkyɔwala buloŋ a kaŋ kɪ mu υ dɪdaana, Pɔɔl basɪ Wɪsɪ koro hu wɪya gɛɛ rɛ a tɪya nala abee sɪfɪyasɪ. D gyɪ kpa a wɪya hu Moosi aa bine abee wɪya hu Wɪsɪ tɪŋdaala aa saba Wɪsɪ tɛŋ tɪyaŋ nɛ, a daga nala hu anɪ Yesu Krisita wɪya hu υ aa basɪ yaa wɪtɪ rɛ. Aŋ kɪ lɔga dɪ ba laa wɪya hu di. ²⁴ Nala hu aa nu wɪya hu υ aa basɪ, ba badɔmɔŋ laa di, ka ba badɔmɔŋ mɛ bɪ laa di. ²⁵ Amɛ wɪdɪgɪ rɛ Pɔɔl gyɪ ko basɪ, nyɔtaaduwo gyɔɔ ba, ba sii pɪsa. Wɪ hu υ gyɪ aa basa rɛ nyɛ. D baa, “Wɪya hu Wɪsɪ Wiyese Welii hu aa tɪŋ Wɪsɪ tɪŋdaal Azaaya tɪyaŋ a basɪ tɪya ma naabaala hu yaa wɪtɪ rɛ. ²⁶ D fa basɪ baa,

‘Mɔ nala no lee a basɪ tɪya ba baa, Ma sɪ gyegili nu wɪya abee sɪfɪyasɪ, aŋ bɪ sɪ gyɪŋ ba memiye. Ma sɪ kyirigi ma sɪya aŋ bɪ sɪ na kɪŋ buloŋ mɛ,

²⁷ beewɪya nala no nyuni deye rɛ kɪŋkaŋ, ka ba tɔ ba dɪgɪna mɛ dɪ ba ta nu wɪ buloŋ. Ba kaŋ ba sɪya mɛ tɔ rɛ dɪ ba ta na kɪŋ buloŋ. Wɪsɪ baa dɪ gɛɛ fa daa, ba sɪya fa sɪ kɪ na, dɪ ba dɪgɪna mɛ fa kɪ nu wɪya. Ba hakɪllɪ mɛ fa sɪ kɪ gyɪŋ wɪya memiye. Ɛɛ rɛ fa sɪ leŋ dɪ ba mɪgɪ ko tɪŋa ŋ, dɪ ŋ leŋ dɪ ba na laaŋfɪya.” ’

²⁸ Nyɛ rɛ Pɔɔl bil basɪ tɪya ba a baa, “Ma yaŋ gyɪma anɪ Wɪsɪ tɪŋ υ tɪŋdaala rɛ dɪ ba mu basɪ wɪya hu aa daga gɛɛ hu Wɪsɪ aa laa nala kɪ ta,

a tɪya nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuuma me. Ba ke si gyegili nu.” ²⁹ (D aa basi wu no, Gyuuma hu kpa mu, a kaŋ wu hu ki kpa dɔmɔŋ.)

³⁰ Pɔɔl gyi hoŋ Roma tɪyaŋ ne bi si balɪya, a laa dɪya ki gyuu, aŋ ki tuŋ. Nal buloŋ aa ko ko di u na u, u aa kaŋ u tɪna welɪŋ ne. ³¹ D gyi basi Wu si koro hu wɪya ki tɪya nala re, a ki daga á Tɪna Yesu Krisita wɪya me abee nyuduwo. Ka nal buloŋ me bi tɔɔ u ŋmanu di u ta basi Yesu wɪya doŋ.

Wusu Nyɔɔfalu Ten
New Testament in Sisaala-Paasaal (Ghana)

copyright © 2001 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: (Paasaal)

Contributor: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

All rights reserved.

2020-11-30

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 22 Sep 2022 from source
files dated 11 Jul 2022

5ad2e8f3-51a3-50fb-a466-cbfb371c3947